

# **Jesu'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ Matiyudi youkuk**

## **Yodakale Mede**

Matiyudi Jesu'walaŋ mebi indiŋ yodakaleguk. "Jesu adi Bepaŋdi Tubulodanik mintadok yofolok tubune halibuguk wondiniŋ folooŋ adigoŋ." Bepaŋdi Jesu Tubulodanik niŋkutdok Youkudip Mede gineŋ yofolok tubune halibuguk adi Judahi eŋ Isilaehidok hogok moŋ. Jesu adi kwetkwet metam hatigin be hatiyam be hatineeŋ, inditok wanakaŋnik.

Matiyu adi Jesu'walaŋ mebi didimeneŋgoŋ hinek nadidakalehinakaŋ youhabiyeguk. Uye indiŋ, Jesu mintaguk diniŋ kahat, agoŋ Imeyout tuguk, agaŋ Sadajdi tikamanda timiŋguk. Nai ujaniaŋ Jesu adi Galili kwetneŋ kwanainiŋ tububihila tuguk. Bepaŋ'walaŋ Mede Momooŋ yohautaguk, Bepaŋ'walaŋ Yodoko Mede diniŋ mebi yenindidimeeŋ yagit folofigitahinit yehitubukedebaguk. Eŋ yabap heki maaj yeniyehikeleune meniŋ biyabuŋa ugiŋ. Jesu adi unduŋ titauuyeq Jelusalem yokwet mebinen usuwaŋa hatilune memikjiyedi honeeŋ koloŋdabek foloŋ ulune kumunyuk. Iŋgoŋ kotigoŋ kaikaŋ pilali muniniŋ kabe hatija kunum foloŋ udaneeq loguk.

Matiyudi Jesu kwetfoloŋ hatija metam yenindidimeguk diniŋ mede dañiniŋ 5 boiŋa youkuk.

Kwet tuwai foloŋ metam Mede Momooŋ yeninguk (Fiye 5-7)

Mihinjiye kwanai mede yeniŋa mede yeniŋkiliti tuguk (Fiye 10)

Kunum gineŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ hatihati uŋgoniŋ hatak wondiniŋ mebi yeninguk (Fiye 13)

Nadinadi moŋgolaŋa ne'walaŋ mihiŋiŋ hinek hatidok (Fiye 18)

Nai indinde hatiyam eŋ hatigene nai dapmaune Jesu kotigoŋ baak (Fiye 24-25)

## **Matiyu'walaŋ mede diniŋ yohebet**

1:1–2:23 Jesu'walaŋ dadaniye eŋ mintaminta nai

3:1–12 Jon Imeyout Tububihit'walaŋ kwanai diniŋ kahat

3:13–4:11 Jesu'walaŋ Imeyout eŋ tikamanda mintaguk

4:12–18:35 Galili kwetneŋ kwanai tuguk

19:1–20:34 Galiliniŋ Jelusalem usuwaguk

21:1–27:66 Jelusalem yokwet magimagineŋ kwanai tuguk

28:1–20 Kaikaŋ pilakuk eŋ mintahebi tuguk

**Dewit'walaanij tububihila laburja Jesu mintaguk diniŋ me wohi hebet**  
*(Luk 3:23-38)*

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yoŋ adi mebop indiŋdi mintatalabubuyeeŋ Jesu Kilistodi  
 Abalaham'walaŋ yalakinij Dewit'walaanij gineŋ mintaguk  
 wendiniŋ youhebet.

<sup>2</sup>Abalaham adi Aisak beu. Kaŋ Aisak adi Jekop beu. Kaŋ Jekop adi  
 Juda tiŋa kwayaniye'walaŋ behik. <sup>3</sup>Kaŋ Juda adi Peles dut Sala'walaŋ  
 behik, eŋ adi mehik Tema. Kaŋ Peles adi Hesolon beu. Kaŋ Hesolon adi  
 Lam beu. <sup>4</sup>Kaŋ Lam adi Aminadap beu. Kaŋ Aminadap adi Nason beu.  
 Kaŋ Nason adi Salmon beu. <sup>5</sup>Kaŋ Salmon adi Boas beu, eŋ miŋ e Lehap.  
 Kaŋ Boas adi Obet beu, eŋ miŋ e Lut. Kaŋ Obet adi Jesi beu. <sup>6</sup>Kaŋ Jesi  
 adi mapme Dewit'walaŋ beu. Kaŋ Dewit adi Solomon beu, miŋ e koom  
 Yulaiya heminguk. <sup>7</sup>Kaŋ Solomon adi Liyaboam beu. Kaŋ Liyaboam  
 adi Abaisa beu. Kaŋ Abaisa adi Asa beu. <sup>8</sup>Kaŋ Asa adi Yehosafat beu.  
 Kaŋ Yehosafat adi Yolam beu. Kaŋ Yolam adi Usaia beu. <sup>9</sup>Kaŋ Usaia adi  
 Yotam beu. Kaŋ Yotam adi Ahas beu. Kaŋ Ahas adi Hesekiya beu. <sup>10</sup>Kaŋ  
 Hesekiya adi Manase beu. Kaŋ Manase adi Amon beu. Kaŋ Amon adi  
 Josaiya beu. <sup>11</sup>Kaŋ Josaiya adi Yekonaiya hekikwayanit adi behik. Nai  
 ujaninj Bepaŋdi Isilaehi metam biyabune Babilonhidi widihiŋa yanagila  
 Babilonde ugiŋ.

<sup>12</sup>Isilaehi adi kadakanij tubune Bepaŋdi biyabune Babilonhi  
 yahajeune uŋoŋ wooŋ hatinjila Yekonaiya adi Siyatiyel beu hatiguk. Kaŋ  
 Siyatiyel adi Selababel beu. <sup>13</sup>Kaŋ Selababel adi Abiyut beu. Kaŋ Abiyut  
 adi Eliyakim beu. Kaŋ Eliyakim adi Eso beu. <sup>14</sup>Kaŋ Eso adi Sedok beu.  
 Kaŋ Sedok adi Akim beu. Kaŋ Akim adi Eliyut beu. <sup>15</sup>Kaŋ Eliyut adi  
 Eliyesa beu. Kaŋ Eliyesa adi Matan beu. Kaŋ Matan adi Jekop beu. <sup>16</sup>Kaŋ  
 Jekop adi Josep beu, kaŋ Josep adi Maliya yohoi. Kaŋ Maliyadi Jesu mihi  
 nagikuk, Kilisto niiŋ.

<sup>17</sup>Unduj doktija mebop indiŋ mintatalabuginj: Abalaham'walaanij  
 tububihila mintatalabubuyeeŋ Dewit mintaguk u kunakunathik 14.  
 Kaŋ Dewit'walaanij tububihila mintatalabubuyeeŋ Isilaehi yahajeune  
 Babilon kwetnej hatiginj u maaŋ kunakunathik 14 iŋgoŋ. Kaŋ nai ujaninj  
 tububihila mintatalabuŋa bubuyeeŋ Kilisto mintaguk u maaŋ undugoŋ  
 kunakunathik 14 gineŋ iŋgoŋ dapmalak.

**Jesu Kilisto ɲakŋak mintaguk**  
*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup>Jesu Kilisto adi talik indiŋ foloŋ mintaguk. Miŋ Maliya adi Josepdok  
 tam gigit yofolokeneune molomolom hatilune Uŋgonij Munabulidi miŋ-  
 ikilitimimbune mihiwele ikuk. <sup>19</sup>Kaŋ Josep adi me didimeniŋ hatiguk

doktiŋa undiniŋ kanadija indiŋ nadisuguk, “Nu Maliya mu tubumekait, unduŋ doktiŋa yofolok hatak iŋgoŋ fiit kabup bikabit.”

<sup>20</sup> Adi unduŋ hanadisulune Wapum’walaŋ aŋelo niŋdi damo gineŋ mintamiŋa indiŋ niŋguk, “Josep, Dewit’walaŋ yalaki, du tamge Maliya nagitdok nadibedi mu tibeŋ, mihiwele woŋ adi Unjgoniŋ Munabuli’walaŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Ala mihi u mintaune wou adi Jesu yobaŋ, adi kuyendi metamŋyie kadakaniŋ diniŋ folok gineneŋ yehifyiali yanagilaak.”

<sup>22</sup> Nemenemek hogohogok mintaguk u polofet niŋdi Wapum’walaŋ maniŋ mede tiŋa indiŋ youkuk, wendok tuwot tagimneŋ mintaguk,

<sup>23</sup> “I nadineŋ, tamkuya niŋ me dut nemu hatiŋa mihiwele ila mihi niŋ nagilaak kaŋ wou Imanuwel nineŋ.” (Inde’walaŋ mede foloŋ: Bepaŋdi indut hatilak.)

<sup>24</sup> Kaŋ Josep adi damo gineneŋ pilaliŋa Wapum’walaŋ aŋelodi mede niŋguk u tagimneŋ welekubugoŋ tiŋa Maliya u ne’walaŋ tamniŋ unduŋ nadiune dapmaune nagila yolineŋ loguk. <sup>25</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa tamniŋ dut nemu hatibune mihi u mintaguk. Kaŋ Josepdi wou Jesu youkuk.

### Polofet’walaŋ mede hali buguk u folooŋ mintaguk

**2** <sup>1</sup> Helotdi mapme wapum hatiguk nai ujanij Jesu adi Betelehem yopmaŋ, Judiya kwetneŋ uŋoŋ mintaguk. Kaŋ nai ujanij nadinadime bamholija yabunadi tagiŋ heki adi mele labulabuneŋkade bugiŋ buŋa Jelusalem uŋoŋ busuwaŋ indiŋ yonadiginj, <sup>2</sup> “Judahi’walaŋ mapme niŋ ɣakŋak mintaguk u deŋgoŋ hatak? Indi bamholiŋaŋ kanadija mulelem timiŋa niutumbane bam.”

<sup>3</sup> Unduŋ yobune me mapme Helot tiŋa Jelusalemhi adi u nadija boho tiŋa welemulap maaŋ tigiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa moŋ kaŋ Helotdi Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ ej Yodoko Mede diniŋ henale heki kutiyenimbune buŋa bopneune Kilisto yokwet deŋgoŋ mintadok yogiŋ yoŋa yeninadiguk, kaŋ indiŋ niŋgij, <sup>5</sup> “Betelehem yopmaŋ, Judiya kwetneŋ, wendegoŋ polofet niŋdi indiŋ youkuk:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Betelehem yokwet, Judiya kwetneŋ, du Judiya kwet diniŋ yokwet mebi fofoŋnit mokoŋ. Du’walaaniŋ kuyeŋ talitimeŋ wapum niŋ mintaaŋ Isilaehi metamneye yabu-ulidokoŋ talitimeŋ tiŋa yanagilaak.’”

### Nadinadime kweetniŋhi bugiŋdi Jesu mulelem timiŋa niutumbagiŋ

<sup>7</sup> Mede unduŋ yobune nadija Helotdi nadinadime kweetniŋhi bugiŋ u kabup kutiyenimbune nehi hogok buŋa bopnegiŋ kaŋ bamholija nai deniŋ hinek mintaune kagiŋ wendok yeninadiguk. <sup>8</sup> Tiŋa indiŋ yeniŋa yenikulune Betelehemde ugiŋ, “Hidi kedem ale uneŋ, woŋ ɣakŋak u baigoŋ hinek lohiŋa tubumintaŋ kaŋ buŋa nanimbune nubo woŋ undugoŋ mulelem timiŋa niutumbait.”

<sup>9</sup>Me mapmedi unduj yenimbune tububihila ugīj. Kāj bamholija yohikwehinej dibek kāj tububihila kelegīj, wendigoj timej tīja yanagilune ugīj wooj yot ḥakn̄ak hakuknej urgoj kwambundaaj ikuk. <sup>10</sup>Kāj adi bamholija u kāj welelik ginej nadifo tigīj u lolojn̄it. <sup>11</sup>Unduj tīja yot maanej loōj mihi tīja mīj Maliya yabuña mulelem timīja niutumbagīj, tīja lihik dihīja gol tīja wahu munduj tuwaññij lolojn̄it ej haguwo munduj momoon<sup>a</sup> u bēja silōj timīngīj. <sup>12</sup>Kāj Bepāndi damo ginej kotigoj Helot kakaj mu unej yeniheune wabīja talik gitipmūj nīj keletauyeer yohite ugīj.

### **Josep ej mihiyamit momoj Isipde ugīj**

<sup>13</sup>Nadinadi me heki adi udaneej ulune timīj ujaningoj Wapum'walañ aŋelodi damo ginej Josep mintamīja indīj nīnguk, "Pilali mihiyamit yanagila momoj Isipde unej. Ujōj wooj nutok woom hatineej, ala nu yokwet u bija bubuñdok yobe nadija kedem bija buneej. Nadilañ be? Helot adi mikmeñije yapmeune wooj mihi u lohi giginej tubumintaaj ulukumundok yolak."

<sup>14</sup>Unduj yobune Josep adi timīj pilali mihiyamit yanagilune momoj Isipde ugīj, ujōj wooj hatilune Helot kumunġuk. <sup>15</sup>Nemek unduj mintaune polofet nīndi Wapum'walañ manīj mede tagimneej mede nīj indīj yoguk u biyagoj mintaguk, "Mihine Isip kwetnej hatibune kutinimbe buguk."

### **Mapme Helotdi yobune eyāj me hogohogok widihikumuñgīj**

<sup>16</sup>Nadinadi me mele labulabuneñkade bugīj heki adi Helot talamut tīja uune adi mebihik kanadija gibita kwihitaguk. Unduj tīja adibo mikmeñije yeniñkulune wooj Betelehem yokwet wapumnej be yokwet kuyanīj kuyanīj yaman̄goj ila ugīj indigoj wooj eyāj-me hogohogok gulethik lufom yalune folak u wanakāj widihikumuñdapmagīj. Nemek u mintaguk adi mebi indīj: Nadinadi me bugīj hekidi bamholija nai denīj hinek mintaguk u yogīj kāj nadiguk wendoktīja bamholija mintaguk nai u kanadija wapmihi gulethik lufom yalune folak u yobune widihikumuñgīj.

<sup>17</sup>Kāj nai ujaniañ polofet Jelemayadi Wapum'walañ manīj mede tagimneej mede indīj yoguk u folooj mintaguk:

<sup>18</sup>"Lama yokwetnej ujōj kutikuti nīj mintalak, maham gigit.

Leseldi mihiñiye doktīja makat koyone tubune tubukulemadok kwanañimīj tīiñ. Mihinīye-kabe hogok nemu hakij, kumun̄dapmagītigij doktīja unduj tilak."

### **Josep gut Maliya ej Jesu mihi adi kotigoj udaneej bugīj**

<sup>19</sup>Helot kumun̄guk kāj Wapum'walañ aŋelodi Josep damo ginej Isip ujōj mintamīja indīj nīnguk, <sup>20</sup>"Mihi ulukumune yogīj heki agāj

<sup>a</sup> 2:11 Wou "mel" yoīj."

kumuŋit, unduŋ doktiŋa du pilali tiulidokooŋ mihiyamit yanagila kotigoŋ Isilae kwetneŋ uneŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Unduŋ yobune pilali mihiyamit yanagilune Isilaede ugiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Udaneeŋ ugiŋ woŋ Josep adi mede indiŋ nadiguk: “Akelao adi beu Helot’walaŋ kwelikooŋ tuguk. Judiya kwet diniŋ mapme itak.” Unduŋ nadija uŋoŋ woŋ hatidok muta kisaŋ tuguk. Unduŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋdi damo gineŋ nindidimeune Galili kwetneŋ uguk. <sup>23</sup> Woŋ yokwet niŋ wou Nasalet uŋoŋ yolkweli tiŋa itouguk. Kaŋ polofet heki’walaŋ mede indiŋ hatak u biyagoŋ mintaguk, “Nasaletniŋ me nineŋ.”

**Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi kwanaiŋiŋ tububihikuk**

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-9, 15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Gulet debek agaŋ ulune nai niŋde Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi Judiya kwetneŋ uŋoŋ mintadakaleeŋ kwet fileŋ uguk. Woŋ hatiŋa mede indiŋ yohautaluguk, <sup>2</sup>“Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihatı Uŋgoniŋdi nihitubu-dulalak doktiŋa welelik tubutakaleneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Jondegoŋ Bepaŋdi polofet Aisaiya maŋiŋ gineŋ mede indiŋ yoguk, “Me niŋ kwet fileŋ indiŋ kutilak: Wapumdoŋ tiulidoko tineŋ, tiŋa talik figumotaŋ iminneŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Jon tinahukutneŋ adi kale kamel<sup>b</sup> diniŋ dumuniŋdi tigiŋ, eŋ kiyeglepneŋ adi kale gitnemdi tigiŋ wendi gadinijŋ foloŋ youkilitiluguk. Nanaŋenijŋ adi gwatak dut simiŋkupuk naaŋ hatiguk. <sup>5</sup>Kaŋ Jelusalem yokwetneŋ be Judiya kwet wapum maaneŋ be Jodan ime magimagi fukuniŋ be fukuniŋ yokwet ila ugiŋ indigoŋ metam mohok tamali kanene utelegiŋ. <sup>6</sup>Tiŋa kadakanaiŋhik yofiyalu Jodan ime gineŋ Imeyout tiyemguk.

<sup>7</sup>Kaŋ Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki maŋiŋ Imeyout tinene bugiŋ kaŋ yeninguk, “Hidige! Miŋgembet miknit diniŋ yalakiŋiye, hidi! Hidi Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwihita mintaune momonim be yo tiŋ? <sup>8</sup>Kadakanaiŋhik agaŋ sigilulum tiyemiiŋ habudok kwanaiŋiŋ taneeŋ. <sup>9</sup>Tiŋa hidegoŋ Abalaham’walaŋ yalakiŋiye mu yoneŋ. Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Bepaŋ adi kedem yobune kawade yendi yalakiŋiye mintaneŋ. <sup>10</sup>Finangondi bem kiliki momooŋgoŋ mu foŋiŋ u mebi fiyapmaaŋ kudup gineŋ yakutdok woom hatak.

<sup>11</sup>“Nu adi wele tubutakale tineŋdok ime hogok youhamulat, iŋgoŋ me niŋ mindaŋ bulak adi yadi Uŋgoniŋ Munabuli dut kudupdi youhambaak. Adi lolonit, nu nalakapme tilak. Tiŋa nu aindiniŋdi tipilapilaye timindok tuwot moŋ. <sup>12</sup>Adi agaŋ yohumuŋnit buŋa nanaŋe yotneŋ tutumbawaak. Tiŋa nanaŋe nanaŋdok u daneŋ yopmaŋ boiwaak eŋ figifigi u yohumuneeŋ wali wooŋ kudup gineŋ heune dawaak.”

<sup>b</sup> 3:4 Kale woŋ adi wou kamel. Adi gawaŋgawaŋ hogok tiŋa sigiŋ foloŋ bomboŋeŋ. Eŋ metam maŋiŋ uŋgoŋ looŋ ilu yanagila talik kweetneŋ yawiŋ.

**Jondi Jesu Imeyout timiñguk**  
*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup>Nai ujaninj Jesu adi Galili kwetneñniñ Jodan ime foloñ woøj Jondi Imeyout timiñdok niñguk. <sup>14</sup>Kañ Jon adi nadimalabudañ indiñ niñguk, “Nu aindiniñdi du ime youkambitdok tuwot moj. Toboniñ du youtnambune kedem didimewek.”

<sup>15</sup>Unduñ yobune Jesudibo niñguk, “Nadibedi mu tibeñ! Nu ganilat undugoñ tibeñ kañ titiñ didimeñ keleñ tidene polofet heki’walañ mededi yolak wendok tuwot mintawek.”

Unduñ yobune Jondi welekubugoñ tiña nadimiñguk. <sup>16</sup>Imeyout timindapmaune nai ujaningoñ labulabuñale kalune kunum dilitombune Uñgoniñ Munabulidi butigili wele tiña fooñ foloñ foloñ ikuk. <sup>17</sup>Kañ yali nadilune kunum maaneñniñ mede indiñ mintaguk, “I adi na’ñij mihiñ hinek, welenedi hinek kahilelat. Nu aditok nadimimbe utumba hinek tilak.”

**Sadañdi Jesu tikamanda timiñguk**  
*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

**4** <sup>1</sup>Kañ Jesu nai ujaningoñ Sadañdi tikamanda timimbune mebiñiñ dakaledok yoña Uñgoniñ Munabulidi nagilune kwet fiileñ uguk.

<sup>2</sup>Jesu adi ujoñ woøj helebufa 40 nanañe kamehep tiña map hatiguk,

<sup>3</sup>doktiña map hanadilune me tikamanda molom adi mintamiña niñguk, “Du Bepañ mihiñiñ biyagoñ nobu hatiliweñ kañ kawaade i yenimbune nanañe yagelenen.”

<sup>4</sup>Unduñ nimbune Jesudi yoguk, “Yodoko Mededi indiñ yolak, ‘Mehinek adi nanajedok hogok mu hatidok. Bepañ’walañ medeñiñ bulak tuwot nadidahiña hatidok.’”

<sup>5</sup>Unduñ yobune kotigoñ nagila Jelusalem Siloñyot ki foloñ logumuk. Loøj Sadañdi niñguk, <sup>6</sup>“Du Bepañ mihiñiñ biyagoñ nobu hatiliweñ kañ iñaniñ tatakula kwetfoloñ fower. Yodoko Mededi indiñ yolak doktiña ganilat,

‘Bepañ adi añeloeniye yapmeune buña gehitubu-lodañ gabudokoneñ.’ Tiña indiñ maañ yolak,

‘Adi kohongoñ gitagoñ ganagi fooñ gapmeune kawadedi kayoge-kabe nemu youlek.’”

<sup>7</sup>Unduñ yobune Jesudibo niñguk, “Yodoko Mededi indiñ maañ yolak, ‘Du Wapumge Bepañ tikamanda mu timimbeñ.’”

<sup>8</sup>Unduñ yobune Sadañdi kotigoñ nagila loøj kweboboe kweheyenij foloñ yali kwetkwet nemenemek hogohogok hatak u nimbune sañiniñhik kaguk, kañ niñguk, <sup>9</sup>“Du mulelem tiña naniutumbawen kañ kedem nemenemek hogohogok u dutok gambit.”

<sup>10</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo niŋguk, “Sadaŋ, du tabawen! Yodoko Mededi indiŋ yolak, ‘Wapumge Bepaŋ hogok niutumbaan mulelem timiluwaan.’”

<sup>11</sup> Unduŋ nimbune Sadaŋ adi bikabuŋa uguk, kaŋ aŋelo hekidi buŋa tubulodagin.

**Jesudi Galili kwetneŋ wooŋ kwanainiŋ tububihikuk**  
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Jon agaŋ yot fafajeniŋneŋ kameune hatak, gigit unduŋ nadiŋa Jesu adi Galili kwetneŋ uguk. <sup>13</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa Nasalet yokwet bikabuŋa wooŋ Kafanaum uŋoŋ itouŋuk. Yokwet u imenŋwaŋ gagayeŋ, Sebulon eŋ Naftali kwetneŋ uŋoŋ hakuk. <sup>14</sup> Unduŋ tubune polofet Aisaiyadi Bepaŋ’walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tagimneen indiŋ yoguk u foloon mintaguk:

<sup>15</sup> “Sebulon eŋ Naftali kwetneŋ, Galili Imenŋwaŋ gagayeŋ tiŋa Jodan Ime magimagi, eŋ Galilihi noli Judahi’walaŋ feknit mokit uŋoŋ hatiŋiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Mebop u mambip gineŋ hatiŋiŋ adi hauta wapum kaiŋ. Eŋ mambip gineŋ itowiŋ adi hautayembaak.”

<sup>17</sup> Nai uŋaniŋ Jesudi tububihila mede indiŋ yohautaguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋdi hehitubu-dulalak doktiŋa kadakaniŋhik sigilulum tiyemaneen.”

**Jesudi me lufolufom kutiyenimbune keleŋ ugiŋ**  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup> Ala heleniŋ Jesu Galili Ime magi hogok wooŋ me yadalit niŋ yabuguk, Saimon, wou noli Pita, tiŋa kwayaŋ Endulu. Adi me pisi mongomongot yakat doktiŋa imenŋwaŋ gineŋ umbenhik kukut hati tugumuk. Kaŋ wooŋ yehitubu-mintaaŋ yениŋguk, <sup>19</sup> “Buŋa nu nehikeledemek kaŋ metam yahajedok hanindidimewit.”

<sup>20</sup> Unduŋ yenimbune nai uŋaniŋgoŋ umbenhik uŋgoŋ biyabuŋa Jesu kelegumuk. <sup>21</sup> Kaŋ kabe-muniniŋ uuyen kotigoŋ meyadalit iŋgoŋ nimaŋ yehitubu-mintaguk, Jems tiŋa kwayaŋ Jon. Adi Sebedi mihiŋiyat, ala behik dut muwagehik foloŋ hali umbenhik hati kaulidokolune yehitubu-mintaguk. <sup>22</sup> Tiŋa Jesudi me yadalit u maŋiŋ kutiyenimbune muwage be behik wanakaŋ uŋgoŋ biyabuŋa Jesu kelegumuk.

**Jesu adi Mede Momooŋ yohautaŋila metam fee hinek  
yehitubu-kedebaguk**  
(Luk 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup> Kaŋ Jesu adi Galili kwetneŋ Judahi’walaŋ bopyot yaliugij indigoŋ tuwot yaudapmaaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ diniŋ Mede Momooŋ yohauta kwanai tiyauguk. Tiŋa undugoŋ me yagit folofigitahinit yehitubu-kedebaguk. <sup>24</sup> Unduŋ tubune gigitŋiŋdi Siliya kwetneŋ hautadapmaune nadiŋa metam yagit folofigitahinit be yabaphinit be me kumuŋkaika

tagiŋ be me kayohik kohohik kumuhi yanagila adi'walaŋkade uune yehitubu-kedebaguk. <sup>25</sup> Unduŋ tubune Galili kwetneŋhi be yokwet 10 ila ugiŋ<sup>c</sup> ujahi be Jelusalem yokwetneŋhi be Judiya kwetneŋhi be Jodan fukuniŋ be fukuniŋ metam fee hinekdi bopneeŋ Jesu kelegiŋ.

**Jesudi kweboboe foloŋ mede momooŋ yohautaguk  
(Luk 6:20-23)**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Jesudi metam fee hinek yabuŋa kweboboe foloŋ looŋ ilune mihiŋiye buŋa hebeŋneŋ ikiŋ <sup>2</sup>kaŋ Mede Momoon indiŋ yeniŋa yenindidimeguk.

<sup>3</sup> “Me nehitok nadiune welelik gineŋ fiywakahi tilak adi yadi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyemulak. Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ kunum gineŋ hatak u metam undihidok gigit tilak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

<sup>4</sup> “Me welelikdi makat kobulabulaye tiiŋ adi yadi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyemiŋa welelik tubukulemawaak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

<sup>5</sup> “Me nehitok nadiune foforŋnit tubune Bepaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ kulemarŋgoŋ hatiŋ, adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyembune kwet wapum i aditok gigit tilak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

<sup>6</sup> “Me nediyerŋ Bepaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ metam didimehi mintaaŋ hatidok nanaŋe imedok map tiyam dabugon tiiŋ, adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyemiŋa tuwot hinek yemtokiwaak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

<sup>7</sup> “Me nediyerŋ menohiyedok welekulema tiyemiŋ adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyemiŋa welekulema tiyembaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

<sup>8</sup> “Me welelik walaniŋ adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyembune Bepaŋ kaneerŋ. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

<sup>9</sup> “Me kulemadok kwanai tiiŋ adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyemiŋa wapmihiŋiye yenimbaak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

<sup>10</sup> “Me Bepaŋ'walaŋ nadinadi keleŋ kwanai tubune me nolidi folofigita yemiŋ adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tiyemiŋ ne'niŋ Hatihatiŋ Uŋgoniŋ u aditok yembaak. Wendoktiŋa aditok adi nadiwene utumba tilak.

<sup>11</sup> “Hidi nu nehikeleune me nolidi mede kadakan iŋ hanija fidihija yalaŋ mede hanineŋ wendok nadibedi mu tineen. Bepaŋdi kahaŋ tihambaak doktiŋa habunadiwene utumba tilak. <sup>12</sup> Tiŋa kougoŋ kunum foloŋ nemek tuwaniaŋ lolonŋnit mongotneŋ wendok nadifo tineŋ. Koom Bepaŋ'walaŋ polofet hatigŋ adi maaŋ undugoŋ tiyemgiŋ.”

<sup>c</sup> 4:25 Gilik mede gineŋ yehikiut tiŋa wou Dekapoli youkiŋ.

**Hidi adi felej ti ja hauta nabugoj**  
*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 “Hidi adi metam dini j felej. Ingoj felejdi kadakaaj koba mokit tubune nemek nemu tibeti ja. Unduj dokti ja talipmej kwehekulune metamdi u n goj yali ja wo jambu ja tinetinj it.

14 “Ti ja undugoj hidi adi metam’wala j hauta. Yokwet ni j binek kweboboe folo j itak adi hebihat tuwot mu tilak. 15 Ti ja undugoj hidi kama j gali ja ku fula mu tii j, tobo gali ja ti ja folonin goj kameune itak, ila metam yot maanej deipilat tii j u hauta yemilak. 16 Wendok tuwot hidi’wala j hautadi metam yehitubu-hautaluwaak. Ka j adi hidi titi jhik kedem u ka j nadi u utumbaune Behik kunum ginej hatilak u niutumbayaneej.”

**Bepa j’wala j Yodoko Mede dini j mede jnij**

17 “Hidi tiyaugene nu Yodoko Mede ti ja polofet heki’wala j mede yotubufit tibene fogut mu yoyaneej. Nu adi toboni j tagimnewene folo j mintadok fogut. 18 Nu biyagoj hinek hanimb it, kunumkwetdi haliulune Yodoko Mededi undugoj haliwaak. Ti ja undugoj Yodoko Mede faki-kabe nemu filaak be diki-kabe nemu bikabuneej, moko j. Yodoko Mede adi undugoj hali uune nemenemek mintadok yo jit wendi folo j mintadapmawaak. 19 Unduj dokti ja nebek ni jdi Yodoko Mede faki-kabe ni j yotubufila noli jie maa j undugoj titi jdok yenindidimewaa k adi Bepa j’wala j hebe j folo j Hatihati U n gonij ginej me wounit mokit hatibaak. E j nebek ni jdi tagimnee j noli maa j undugoj titi jdok yeninggine tibaak adi Bepa j’wala j hebe j folo j Hatihati U n gonij ginej me lolognit hatibaak. 20 Unduj dokti ja hanimbene nadinej. Hidi Yodoko Mede henale ej Falisi heki’wala j titi jhik u kalakapme ti ja titi j fofo j tineej wendok Bepa j’wala j hebe j ginej Hatihati U n gonij kahileneej, ej unduj mu tineej adi Hatihati U n gonij tuwot mu kahileneej.”

**Jesudi Yodoko Mede 6 wendini j mebi yoguk**  
*(Luk 12:57-59)*

21 “Hidi mamahi-papahiyedok mede indi j yeningi j u aga j nadii n, ‘Du me widihikumu j mu tuluwaaj. Nebek ni jdi unduj tubune ka j nagila mede ginej kamej dok.’ 22 Ingoj oj, nu adi indi j hanilat, nebek ni jdi me noli jidok nadikwihiita tilak adi mededok gigit. Be me ni j noli jin nimpekit be nisuwambat tilak adi talitimej bopdok gigit. E j me ni jdi noli jidok me kaulej nimbaak wo j adi me u kudupdok gigit.

23 “Unduj dokti ja du bombo j silo j titi jdok u alta folo j boidok binek ti ja me noke dut lekingohik folo j nadikadaka hatak, 24 u nadi j silo jdok bombo j alta tubudulaa j boi ja woonj me noke dut mede

tubudidimeluwaaj. Tubudidimedapmaaj buja mindaŋkade kedem silonjok bomboj u alta foloŋ boiliwuwaaj.

25 “Tiŋa undugoŋ nebek niŋdi mede gineŋ gapmewene ganagila uune hide hogok talipmeŋ uŋila mede yotubudidime tidemeek. Eŋ moŋ adi ganagila me mede yodapmandapmaaj’walaŋ uune adibo ganindapmaune me kumondulum heki’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ gapmeune kumondulum hekidi ganagila yotfafajenijnej gapmeneen. 26 Nu biyagoŋ hinek ganilat, du uŋor hatija hogok mu fooŋ baaj, me noke’walaŋ kibikoŋ wobudapmahinakaaj kedem fooŋ baaj.”

### **Jesudi Yodoko Mede 7 wendiniŋ mebi yoguk**

27 “Mamahi-papahiyedok mede indiŋ yeninggiŋ, ‘Memalam hidi kikabi mu tidemeek.’ 28 Nu adi indiŋ hanilat, Me niŋdi tam niŋ kanadigalika tilak adi ne’walaŋ tamŋiŋ agaŋ weleŋdi bikabuŋjak yodok. 29 Unduŋ doktiŋa dauge didimeniŋdi kadakanij gineŋ ganagilune kaŋ kidila tikukut tiluwaaj. Dauge lufomnikoŋ kunilit boihatigene kudupdok gigit tibaaneŋ, doktiŋa dauge fukuniŋ kedem kiditdok. 30 Be kohoge didimeniŋdi kadakanij tubune kaŋ kohoge u fidokooŋ tukukut tiluwaaj. Folooge kunilit boihatigene kudup gineŋ fowaŋneŋ doktiŋa kohoge fukuniŋ fidoko tukula hatiluwaaj.”

### **Jesudi tam yehikelekut diniŋ mede yoguk**

(Matiyu 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 “Mede komi indiŋ maaj hatak, ‘Me nediyen tamŋiŋ bikabe nadija tam u kudi youla miŋa kelekutuwaak.’ 32 Iŋgoŋ nu adi indiŋ hanilat, nebek niŋdi tamŋiŋ kefifile nemu tubune hogok kelekufit tibaak, adi yadi tam u malabumuŋ wapum hekimimfit tibaak. Unduŋ tubune hatigene tam u me gitipmuŋ niŋ tibaak woŋ adi tam u hekimalam hatihati diniŋ yodoko u lahula kefifile tilak tibaak. Kaaj me niŋ adi tam agaŋ yohoidi kelekut tuguk u nagilaak, me woŋ adi hekimalam hatihati diniŋ yodoko u lahula kefifile tilak tibaak.”

### **Jesudi Yodoko Mede 9 wendiniŋ mebi yoguk**

33 “Mamahi-papahiye mede niŋ indiŋ yeninggiŋ, ‘Du mede yalaŋ yofafanjetok Bepaŋ dawi foloŋ mu yoluwaaj.’ Be ‘du nemek u biyagoŋ nobu tibene yofafajeen kaŋ Wapum namanda foloŋ tubune dapmaluwaak.’ 34 Iŋgoŋ nu adi indiŋ hanilat, Bepaŋ dawi foloŋ mede yofafaje u wabidapmaaj tineen. Tiŋa undugoŋ kunum gineŋkade kohodidim tiŋa mede yofafaje titiŋ u maaj wabi iŋgoŋ tineen, mangonjde kunum woŋ adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ kumopopŋiŋ. 35 Be kwet honeeŋ mede yofafaje maaj mu taneen, mangonjde kwet woŋ adi Bepaŋdi kayaŋ unŋoŋ kameeŋ ikula tilak. Be Jelusalem yokwet wou yoŋa mede yofafaje

mu taneej, maŋgoŋde woŋ adi Mapme Wapum'walaŋ yokwet. <sup>36</sup>Tiŋa undugoŋ kihik foloŋ uŋoŋ kamekaaŋ mede yofafaŋe mu titiŋdok, maŋgoŋde hidi yobune kihik hapmuŋ faufaudi gouyenij tuwot mu mintawek, be gouyenijdi fafau tuwot mu mintawek. <sup>37</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa mede biyagoŋ yoŋa kaŋ agaŋ biyagoŋ hogok yoyaneej, eŋ yalaŋ yoŋa kaŋ yalaŋ didimeŋgoŋ yoyaneej. Eŋ mede mindaŋ tomboyoula yoŋiŋ woŋ adi yalaŋ-me'walaaniŋ bulak."

**Nemek niŋ tihambune kaŋ kibikoŋ mu tubu-udaneyaneej**  
(Luk 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup>“Mede niŋ indiŋ yogiŋ u agaŋ nadigij, ‘Nebek niŋdi dauge yousupmakaune kaŋ kibi maaŋ dawi yousupmaka timiluwaan, be nebek niŋdi mage kitili yougoloune kaŋ kibi maaŋ maŋiŋ kitili yougolomiluwaan.’ <sup>39</sup>Iŋgoŋ nu adi indiŋ hanilat, Me nolidi nemek niŋ tihambune kaŋ kibikoŋ mu tubu-udaneyaneej. Unduŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋdi fauge foloŋ ulune kaŋ fambekeneej kotigoŋ fauge fukuniŋ maaŋ mimbune utuwaak. <sup>40</sup>Be nebek niŋdi mede gineŋ gapmeerj dahidahi wahiniŋ mimiŋdok yobune kaŋ dahidahi noli kainiŋ tuluwaan, u maaŋ miluwaan. <sup>41</sup>Be nebek niŋdi adut talik muniniŋ uuŋdok ganimbune kaŋ du tomboyoula kabe-kweheyenijgoŋ uluwaan. <sup>42</sup>Be nebek niŋdi nemek niŋdok ganinadiune kaŋ miluwaan, tiŋa nemek du'walaŋ muniniŋ behatidok yobune kamehep mu timiluwaan.”

**Memikhiye welehikdi yabukahile tiyaneej**  
(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup>“Mede niŋ indiŋ yogiŋ u agaŋ nadigij, ‘Me nokeye not tiyemiŋa memikgeye memik tiyemiluwaan.’ <sup>44</sup>Iŋgoŋ nu adi indiŋ hanilat. Memikhiye yabukahileej menot tiyemaneej eŋ me kadakanij tihamiŋ hekidok Bepaŋ ninadiyaneej. <sup>45</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa Behik kunum gineŋ hatilak adi'walaŋ wapmihi folooŋ hinek mintaaŋ hatineej. Adi kuyendi yobune meleŋiŋdi me hogohi be fofohidok wanakaŋ labu hautalak, tiŋa undugoŋ yobune me didimehi be me kadakanij titiŋ hekidok gwi utak. <sup>46</sup>Hidi metam kibi momooŋ tihamiŋ aditok hogok kibibo momooŋ nobu tiyemineej adi wendok tuwaŋiŋ deti moŋgotneeŋ? Unduŋ adi me takis moŋgomorŋgot heki adi undugoŋ tiŋ. <sup>47</sup>Be hidi menohiye hogok nobu yeniuutumbaiŋ woŋ adi hidi me biyagoŋ mu hatiŋ. Me Bepaŋ mu nadisukilitimiŋ adi undugoŋ tiŋ. <sup>48</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi adi Behik kunum gineŋ didimeniŋ hatilak undugoŋ hidi maaŋ didimeŋ hatiyaneej.”

**Jesudi titiŋ dediŋ tiŋa metam noli yehitbu-lodadok wendok yeninguk**

**6** <sup>1</sup>“Hidige! Titiŋ fofoŋhik u metamdi haniutumbadok yoŋa metam dauhineej mu taneej. Unduŋ tineej adi Behik kunum

gineŋ hatilakdi wendok tuwaŋiŋ nemu hambaak. <sup>2</sup> Unduneŋ doktiŋa hidi fiyewakahidok nemek momoon tiyemne kaŋ kutihauta tiŋa mu yemaneeŋ. Yalaŋ-me heki adi metamdi yenitumbaner yoŋa bopyotneŋ eŋ yowawali foloŋ siloŋ kwanai tiŋi. Wendok indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ, adi tuwahik agarŋ uŋakoŋ mongolu dapmalak. <sup>3</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa du siloŋ tibene kaŋ metamdi mu nadiune da hogok kabup tuluwaŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kaŋ titiŋe fofoŋ wendi kabup hatuwaak. Kaŋ Baha nemek kabup kanadi tilakdi wendok kibikoŋ tuwaŋiŋ gambaak.”

**Jesudi ninadi kwanai dediŋ titiŋdok wendok yoguk**  
(Luk 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup> “Hidi ninadi kwanai tinene kaŋ yalaŋ-me hekidi tiŋi unduŋ mu taneen. Adi yadi metamdi yabune uŋgoniŋ titiŋdok yoŋa bopyotneŋ eŋ yowawali foloŋ ninadi kwanai tiŋi. Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat, metamdi yabunadiune uŋgoniŋ tilak kaŋ tuwaŋiŋ agarŋ uŋakoŋ mongolune dapmalak. <sup>6</sup> Unduneŋ doktiŋa hidi ninadi tinene kaŋ yohik maaneŋ fooŋ yeme youkilitija Behik kabup hatilak dut yonadi taneen. Kaŋ Behik nemek kabup kanadi tilakdi folooŋ tubumintahamuluwaak.”

<sup>7</sup> “Hidi ninadi tine kaŋ mede folooŋbo kilikibo mu yoyaneen. Unduŋ adi me nadisukilitihinit mokitdi tiŋi. Adi yadi unduŋ ninene yonadinik nadinimbek yoŋa undugoŋ tiŋi. <sup>8</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi yadi, adi tiŋi unduŋ mu taneen. Behik adi mu ninadilune mangoŋdok baniŋ tiŋi u agarŋ kaŋ nadilak. <sup>9</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi indiŋ ninadiyaneeŋ:

Kunum Betnik, du'walaŋ woho uŋgoniŋ hinek u ganintiloloŋ tinene hatuwaak. <sup>10</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa du buŋa welenik tuwot be kwet tuwot Wapumnik tinimbeŋ. Kunum foloŋ du'walaŋ mede tiloloŋ hatak undugoŋ kwetfoloŋ indi'walaŋ maaŋ mintawek. <sup>11</sup> Du kamiŋ nananje tuwolitnik nimbeŋ. <sup>12</sup> Indi me noli'walaŋ kadakanij dikihič biyemne nibuŋa dubo indi'walaŋ kadakanijnik tumolokutnimiluwaŋ. <sup>13</sup> Tikamanda gineŋ mu nippmeweŋ. Adi toboniŋ kadakanij gineniŋ nihikibidaleŋ. Du me mapme folooŋ hinekdi sajiniŋ eŋ hauta molom hatiguŋdi hatiluwaŋ fafajeniŋ.”

<sup>14</sup> “Hidi me noli'walaŋ yomhik biyembune Behik kunum gineŋ hatilakdi undugoŋ hidi'walaŋ yomhik bihamuluwaak. <sup>15</sup> Eŋ hidi me noli'walaŋ yomhik uŋgoŋ kameeŋ hatibune habuŋa Behikdi undugoŋ hidi'walaŋ yomhik uŋgoŋ kamehambune hahamuluwaak.”

**Nanaje kameheŋa hatidok mede**

<sup>16</sup> “Tiŋa hidi nananje kamehep tiŋa kaŋ me nadisukiliti yalayalaŋ tiŋi heki dabugoŋ bulaniŋgoŋ namandap mu diweyaneen. Adi yadi metam nolidi nananje kamehep tiŋit yabunadineŋ yoŋa undugoŋ diween yawiin. Indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ, me undihi adi koti tuwahik nemu beneen.

<sup>17</sup>Hidi nanaŋe kamehekaaŋ mutam namandap, imehik gomuŋa, silim youla yawaneen. <sup>18</sup>Unduŋ tubune metamdi nanaŋe kameheŋa hatiŋ u tuwot mu habukiyondayaneen. Behik kabup hatilakdi hogok habuŋa nadiluwaak. Tiŋa nemenemek kabup kanadilakdi kedem tuwaŋiŋ hamuluwaak.”

**Muneeŋ bomboŋ kwetfoloŋ liwewaak wendok nadigalika mu titiŋdok**  
(Luk 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup>“Hidi kwet diniŋ muneeŋ bomboŋ mu hati tiyoukaneen. Woŋ adi dindilaki hekidi sitomsitom tihamuneen be kubome hekidi kubonehamuneen. <sup>20</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa kunum diniŋ bomboŋ tiyoulaŋa kunum gineŋ boiune ihamuneen. Unduŋ tineen kaŋ bomboŋ kunum gineŋ ihamuneen u dindilaki hekidi sitomsitom mu tineen, be kubome hekidi tuwot mu kubonehamuneen. <sup>21</sup>Kaŋ welelik be nadisuhik adi bomboŋhik itneneŋ uŋgoŋ hatuwaak.”

**Daunik adi foloonik diniŋ hauta**  
(Luk 11:34-36)

<sup>22</sup>“Dauhik adi foloothik diniŋ hauta, ala dauhikdi kedem halune foloothikdi hauta gineŋ hatibetik, <sup>23</sup>eŋ dauhikdi sипmakaune foloothik adi mambipnit hatibetik. Eŋ welelik’walan dauhik u sипmakaune mambip kisaŋ tihambune youtidiwe titatineen.”

**Me niŋdi me bomboŋgi lufom’walaŋ kwanai titiŋdok tuwot moŋ**  
(Luk 16:13)

<sup>24</sup>“Me niŋ adi bomboŋgi lufomdok kwanai tuwot mu tibek. Adi nolidok nadigalika timiŋa noli nadilakata timimbek, tiŋa noli gut wooŋ galija noli sigilulum timimbetik. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwanai maaj eŋ muneeŋ bomboŋ kwanai maaj adi tuwot mu kiulaŋa taneeŋ.”

**Welemulap tiŋa nadibedi mu titiŋdok**  
(Luk 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup>“Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ hanimbe nadineen: Hidi nanaŋe ime nakilitiŋa hatidok be foloothik tinahukut timindok wendok nadibedi mu taneeŋ. Hatihatidi nemek folooŋ tilak, be nanajedi nemek folooŋ tilak? Foloohikdi nemek folooŋ tilak, be tinahukuthikdi nemek folooŋ tilak? <sup>26</sup>Bagi heki u yabuneŋ, adi nanaŋe diniyeti nemu tiŋ, eŋ nanaŋe tiyout mu tiŋ, adi yadi Kunum Betnikdi nanaŋe yemtoi tubune naaj hatiŋ. Hidi yadi undihi moŋ. Hitok adi nadihambune lolonjnit hinek tubune momooŋ hinek tihamulak.

<sup>27</sup>“Hidi nadibedi tiŋa hatihatihik diki kedembe tomboyoutneŋ?  
<sup>28</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi tinahukutdok maŋgonde nadibedi tiŋ? Wowoŋ

gimiŋ behepneŋ ikiŋ u yabuneŋ, adi dinina kwanai be tinahukut kaliŋ mu tiŋ, <sup>29</sup> iŋgoŋ adi Mapme Solomon'walaŋ tinahukut fofoŋ hinek tuluguk u kalakapmeŋ hinek tiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Wowoŋ gimiŋ kobuk mintaaŋ haloŋ mele diweune daaŋ sigeneŋ golopmaŋ tiŋ adi Bepaŋdi tinahukut fofoŋ unduŋ tiyemulak. Undugoŋ hinek hidi maaŋ momooŋ hinek tihamuluwaak. U kaŋ hidi deti nadisukiliti gilangilaŋ tiŋ? <sup>31</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa helemahelemaŋ maŋgoŋ nanim be maŋgoŋ tinahukutnim yoŋa welemulap mu taneen. <sup>32</sup> Unduŋ adi metam Bepaŋ mu nadisukilitimiŋdi wondegoŋ nadibedi hinek tiŋ, iŋgoŋ hidi adi Behikdi nemekdok nadiŋ u agaŋ nadilak. <sup>33</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi yadi timentimeŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli eŋ adi'walaŋ titiŋ didimeniŋdok gigine tiŋa lohiyaneeŋ kaŋ nemek noli hogohogok woŋ adi kedem hamuluwaak. <sup>34</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi nai haloŋ wendok nadibedi mu taneen, haloŋ diniŋ malabumuŋ woŋ adi nai wendiniŋ nemek. Mele nai indigoŋ malabumuŋhik woŋ adi nai molomolom mintalak.”

**Hidi me noli'walaŋ titiŋhik kameka mu taneen**  
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

**7** <sup>1</sup>“Hidi me noli'walaŋ titiŋhik kanadiŋa yenimpekit mu taneen. Unduŋ tubune Bepaŋdi hide maaŋ undugoŋ tihamuluwaak.  
<sup>2</sup> Bepaŋ adi mebihik nadidapmalak doktiŋa hidi me noli tali dediŋ gineŋ yenimpekit taneen wondok tuwot kibibo Bepaŋdi mede gineŋ hameluwaak.”

<sup>3</sup>“Du maŋgoŋde noke dawi gineŋ figifigi kaŋ da'walaŋ dauge gineŋ kwet muŋ wapum fooŋ ihelak u mu kada kalelaŋ? <sup>4</sup> Kwet muŋ wapum dauge gineŋ iheune noke indiŋ deti nimbeŋ: ‘Notne, nadiune figifigi dauge gineŋ ihelak u kelepenekulit.’ <sup>5</sup> Yalaŋ-me du. Da'walaŋ dauge gineŋ kwet muŋ itak u timeŋ kelepenetukula diwedakaleeŋ kedem noke'walaŋ dawi gineŋ figifigi u kelepenekulimbeŋ.

<sup>6</sup>“Hidi weleŋdok nemek momohi u kamodok mu yemaneeŋ, be nemek momohi u makayedok mu yakuyemaneeŋ. Adi yadi nemek undihi hogok kayohikdi yehiyaliŋa udaneen hide iŋakoŋ hehisineen.”

**Yonadi tiŋa nemek folooŋ bedok**  
(Luk 11:9-13; 6:31)

<sup>7-8</sup> Jesudi mede unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ tomboyoula yeninguk, “Yonadi tiŋ adi folooŋ moŋgokiŋ doktiŋa hidi gigine tiŋa yonadiyaneeŋ. Lohi tiŋ adi folooŋ tubumintaiŋ doktiŋa gigine tiŋa lohiyaneeŋ. Yeme folooŋ youtnadiiŋ adi yeme dilitomyemulak doktiŋa gigine tiŋa yeme youtnadiyaneeŋ.

<sup>9</sup>“Nebek me wapmihihinit hidi mihihikdi nanajedok hanimbune kawade kedembe mineŋ? <sup>10</sup> Be pisidok hanimbune miŋgembet kedembe

minej? <sup>11</sup> Hidi kadakanij titiñdi wapmihiiye nanaej fofohi yemiij iñgoj Kunum Behik adi halakapme-dapmalakdi nemek wendok be wendok ninadi tubune kedem hamuluwaak.

<sup>12</sup> “Unduj doktiña hidi metam nolidi titiñ dedinij tihamdok nadiij, undugoj hinek hidi maañ aditok tiyemaneej. Mede yendi Yodoko Mede tiña polofet heki’walañ mede yehikiudapmaj tilak.”

### Talik yeme dinij mede

(Luk 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> “Hidi taliyeme gidanej foneej, taliyeme hamaj tiña talik wapum woj adi kudup fafarnej dalakneñkade ulak, kañ meenij feedi utevik wiij. <sup>14</sup> Kañ yeme gidañ tiña talik kuyanij u kwet fofoonjeñkade ulak, kañ meenij lufomgojdi utevik wiij.”

### Polofet yalayalañ heki’walañ mede

(Luk 6:43-44; Luk 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup> “Polofet yalayalañ heki ginej ala nadija hatiyaneej. Adi sigihinej adi dompa namandap yageleej biij, iñgoj welelik maanej adi kamo moihi. <sup>16</sup> Unduj doktiña hidi hide ungoj kikadoko momoorjgoj hinek tiña hatiyaneej. Me undihi adi nehi’walañ titiñhikdi yobihilune kedem yabukiyondayaneej. Hidi bim u ñaso foloñ mu yedeyapmaiñ, be kopi u haut foloñ mu tomiij.<sup>d</sup> <sup>17</sup> Bem fofohi foloñ mindipmuñ fofohi mintaij ej bem hogohi foloñ mindipmuñ hogohi mintaij. <sup>18</sup> Bem fofohi foloñ mindipmuñ hogoli tuwot mu mintawetik, be bem hogohi foloñ mindipmuñ fofohi tuwot mu mintawetik. <sup>19</sup> Unduj doktiña bem mindipmuñ momoon mu tubumintaij u fiyapmaaj kudup kula heiñ. <sup>20</sup> Unduj doktiña hidi polofet yalayalañ u nehi’walañ titiñhik ginej ungoj kedem yabukiyondayaneej.

<sup>21</sup> “Wapumne, wapumne naniij, hidi hogohogok wanakañ kunum ginej mu udapmaneej. Me nediyen Batne kunum ginej hatilak adi’walañ mañj mede tagimnewaak adi hogokdi kunumkwet kahilewaak. <sup>22</sup> Metam yehidanedok nai wapum foloñ metam feedi indij nanineej, ‘Wapumnik! indi du wohoge ginej Mede Momoon yohautagumun, tiña undugoñ du wohoge ginej yabap yeniñkukumun ej du wohoge ginej kudi wapuhi wapuhi ungonij hinek tugumun!’ <sup>23</sup> Iñgoj nai ujanij indij yenimbaat, ‘Nu hidi mu nadihamulat. Me kadakanij titiñ heki hidi tabaut!’ ”

### Me nadinadinit ej me kaulej

(Mak 1:22; Luk 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup> “Me nediyen medene i nadija takaliwaak, adi yadi me nadinadinit niñdi yot kawade foloñ maguk undinij. <sup>25</sup> U maune yatune gwi sububa

<sup>d</sup> 7:16 Jesudi bem kilik fofoon yendok wain ej fik yoguk.

wapum tiŋa ime gabuŋ tuguk iŋgoŋ mu mandaafaiguk, maŋgoŋde adi kawade foloniŋ maguk doktiŋa fafaręŋ yakuk. <sup>26</sup>Eŋ me nediyer medene i nadikabeleeŋ mu takaliwaak, adi yadi me bubuyaŋ niŋdi yoli ime gagayeŋ kiŋ foloŋ maguk undiniŋ. <sup>27</sup>U maune yatune gwi sububa wapum eŋ ime gabuŋ wapum sajiniŋnit wendi buŋa tubumandafaiune maŋgolomunumunuŋe tuguk.”

<sup>28</sup>Jesu adi mede unduŋ yodapmaune metam bop wapum ikiŋ adi mede u nadija boho tigij. <sup>29</sup>Adi Yodoko Mede henale heki yalakapme hinek tiŋa mede molomdi fulunjgoŋ hinek yoguk doktiŋa metamdi nadiune ungoniŋ hinek tuguk.

**Jesudi me niŋ wede hakinit tubukedebaguk**  
*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

**8** <sup>1</sup>Jesu kweboboe bikabuŋa foune metam feedi bopneeŋ keletaugij.  
<sup>2</sup>Kaŋ me niŋ wede hakinit adi wooŋ Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ mulelem timija tubulodadok yoŋa indiŋ niŋguk, “Da nadilaŋ, nehitubu-lodawe kaŋ kedem nehitubu-kedebawenj.”

<sup>3</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi kaŋ kohoaŋ kihiwali honeeŋ niŋguk, “Kedem nadigamulat ale walandaŋenj.” <sup>4</sup>Unduŋ nimbune nai ujaninŋoŋ folooŋ walandaŋuk kaŋ indiŋ niheguk, “Metam mu yenimbihileŋ. Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ’walaŋ didimeŋgoŋ weŋ kaŋ gabunadiwek. Kaŋ metamdi gabuŋa agaŋ kedebaŋaŋ unduŋ gabunadinerdok weŋ, wooŋ koom Mosesdi yoguk unduŋ Bepaŋdok kale dumuŋ hemundumunduŋe timimbeŋ. Kaŋ nemek mintaŋaŋ u kedem kaŋ nadineŋ.”

**Jesudi tipilapilaye-mekuya niŋ yagit gineniŋ tubukedebaguk**  
*(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup>Jesu adi Kafanaum yokwet maaneŋ folune mikme’walaŋ talitimeŋ niŋ adi buŋa Jesu indiŋ ninadiguk, <sup>6</sup>“Wapum, tipilapilaye-mene yagit malabumuj tiŋa foloŋ sumbandaune waliwali mu tiŋa folofigita kisaŋ hanadilak.”

<sup>7</sup>Unduŋ nimbune Jesudi yoguk, “Nu kedem wooŋ tubukedebait.”

<sup>8</sup>Unduŋ yobune mikme heki’walaŋ talitimeŋdi indiŋ tubu-udaneguk, “Wapum, nu me lolonjnit bale nu yotneneŋ weŋ. Kedem ale iŋgoŋ yali mede hogok yobeŋ kaŋ tipilapilaye-mene kedem kedebawek. <sup>9</sup>Nu na maŋgolomuŋ me wapum diniŋ falipmeŋ hatilatdi mikme uneŋ yenimbe wiŋ, be buneŋ yenimbe biŋ, be tipilapilaye-meneye nemek u tineŋ yenimbene tiŋiŋ doktiŋa ganilat.”

<sup>10</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi mede u nadija boho tiŋa metam keletaugij indiŋ yeningguk, “Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Nu Isilaehi hidı’walaaniŋ nadisukiliti indiniŋ nemu kagut. Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ hanilat. <sup>11</sup>Metam fee kwetkwet mele labulabunenjcade be mele fofoŋneŋkade buŋa bopneeŋ

Abalaham, Aisak eŋ Jekop heki dut Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli gineŋ nongoŋ ila hinamuni tineeŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kaŋ metam koom netok yoŋa yabukahileguk iŋgoŋ mu nadisukilitimiŋ adi yadi yeniŋkulune fakaŋ foŋ mambip gineŋ hatiŋa kobulabulaye tiŋa masiŋkilip toyaneen."

<sup>13</sup> Unduŋ yenindapmaŋ mikme diniŋ talitimerŋ u indiŋ niŋguk, "Kedem ale weŋ, nadisukilitigedi nemek mintawek nadinaŋ undugon hinek mintagambek."

Jesudi unduŋ nilune nai uŋaningoŋ hinek tipilapilaye-meŋiŋ kedebaguk.

**Jesudi metam fee yehitubu-kedebaguk**

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Kaŋ Jesu adi Pita yolineŋ looŋ kalune Pita yapmaŋ tam adi yagit tiŋa folooŋ kudup daune deihakuk. <sup>15</sup> Undiniŋ kaŋ kohoŋ foloŋ honeune kedebaguk. Tam u kedebaaŋ pilali Jesudok nanane ŋtiulidokomiŋguk. <sup>16</sup> Mele fohebilune metam yabaphinit fee yanagila bugiŋ, kaŋ Jesudi mede gineŋ hogok yeniŋkulune yabap heki meeniŋ biyabuŋa foŋ bu utelegiŋ, eŋ metam noli yagit folofigitahinit u maaŋ yohoneeŋ yehitubu-kedebaguk. <sup>17</sup> Unduŋ tubune Polofet Aisaiyadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tagimneeŋ indiŋ yoguk u folooŋ mintaguk: "Negoŋ yagit folofigitanik bekudapmaguk."

**Jesu kelekeledok medeŋiŋ**

(Luk 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Metam mohok feedi buŋa Jesu kelemediune yabuŋa mihiŋiyedi muwage neeŋ tiŋa buune ime fokolok lolonjok yeniŋguk. <sup>19</sup> Kaŋ uuŋdok yatulune Yodoko Mede henale niŋdi Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ woŋ niŋguk, "Henale, nu du dambedambek waŋ kaŋ wondok tuwot gehikeleyawaat."

<sup>20</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo niŋguk, "Kamo moiŋ heki adi kawade ginaneŋ ikiŋ eŋ bagi heki adi yohineŋ ikiŋ, iŋgoŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi hakula titiŋdok kweli nemoŋ."

<sup>21</sup> Kaŋ mihiŋiye'walaaniŋneŋ niŋdi niŋguk, "Wapum, nadiune timeŋ woŋ batne wenefulanaŋ bit."

<sup>22</sup> Yobune Jesudi indiŋ niŋguk, "Dabaŋ u biune dabahi noliyedi wenefulanen, du yadi buŋa nu nehikeleweŋ."

**Fifiŋgobutdi Jesu'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tagimneguk**

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Unduŋ yoŋa muwage foloŋ loune mihiŋiye maaŋ nongoŋ looŋ ila ugiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Ulune fifiŋgobut wapum tubune ime giyondaŋ buŋa muwagehik gineŋ foguk. Kaŋ Jesu adi damo hadeikuk. <sup>25</sup> Ala mihiŋiyedi Jesu talamsukuleen indiŋ niŋgiŋ, "Wapum, indi agaŋ ime gineŋ wopmabutne tam ale pilap nihitubu-lodaluwęŋ!"

<sup>26</sup>Nimbune sukuleeŋ yeniŋguk, “Munta maŋgoŋde tiiŋ. Hidi nadisukilitihik maŋgoŋde gilaŋgilaj tilak?” Unduŋ yeniŋa pilali yali sububa dut ime yenintoaŋ yeneheune gitagoŋ kulemaŋ hakumuk.

<sup>27</sup>Kaŋ mihiŋiye adi u kaŋ boho tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Me i dediniŋgoŋ doktiŋa sububa dut imedi medeŋiŋ nadiyamuk?”

**Jesudi meyat lufom’walaŋ yabap yehikelekuyemguk**  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup>Jesu adi imenŋwaŋ fukuniŋ Gadalahi’walaŋ kwetneŋ wosuwaguk. Wosuwaune meyat lufom yabaphinit meyotneŋ hakumukdi foŋ bumiŋgumuk. Meyat u fafaŋe gibita tagumuk doktiŋa metam adi utalik woŋamburŋat mu tagiŋ. <sup>29</sup>Ala Jesu kaŋ yakawé tonja indiŋ niŋgumuk, “Bepaŋ mihiŋiŋ, du maŋgoŋ tinimbe bulaj? Nai mu tulune deti folofigita kwanai gehiŋgehiŋ nimben?”

<sup>30</sup>Kaŋ makaye mohok kweetniŋgoŋ-kabe uŋgoŋ yabudokooŋ heyemagiŋ. <sup>31</sup>Ala yabap hekidi Jesu nimbulabulayeeŋ indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Niniŋkule kaŋ niniŋkulune looŋ makaye welelik maaneŋ fonim.”

<sup>32</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yeniŋguk, “Foŋ buŋa wiiŋ!” Yenimbune adi meenŋ gineneŋ foŋ buŋa looŋ makaye welelik maaneŋ fogiŋ. Kaŋ makaye heki kigoŋkula woŋ maham gineŋ tatakula ime gineŋ foŋ ime naŋ nadilali kumuŋgiŋ. <sup>33</sup>Kaŋ me makaye yabudokoyagiŋ hekidibo momoŋ yokwet wapumneŋ looŋ makaye heki’walaŋ kahat eŋ meyat yabaphinit yakat’walaŋ kahat u metam wanakaŋ tiyemdapmagiŋ. <sup>34</sup>U tiyembune nadiŋa metam hogohogok wanakaŋ faŋkalap tiŋa Jesu kanene fogiŋ. Fooŋ kaŋ kwehik u bikabuŋa uuŋdok niŋgiŋ.

**Jesudi me niŋ kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi tubukedebaguk**  
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Kaŋ Jesu adi kotigoŋ muwage foloŋ looŋ ime meŋeŋa fukuniŋ ne yolkweli wapumneŋ wosuwaguk. <sup>2</sup>Wosuwalune me niŋ kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi falik foloŋ kameeŋ nagila bugiŋ. Kaŋ Jesudi nadisukilitihik kanadi bilateŋ me kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi u indiŋ niŋguk, “Mihine, du mutta mu tibeŋ. Kadakaninge agaŋ tumolokutat.”

<sup>3</sup>Unduŋ yobune Yodoko Mede henale heki adi nehi uŋgoŋ kiyonadi tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Me i dediniŋgoŋ doktiŋa Bepaŋ’walaŋ kwelikoŋ tilak?”

<sup>4</sup>Kaŋ Jesu adi nadisuhik u agaŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi nadisu hogohi undihi maŋgoŋde tiiŋ? <sup>5</sup>Mede loŋgoŋ dediŋ yodok: Kadakaninge tumolokutat, be pilali weŋ? <sup>6</sup>Unduŋ yoŋiŋ doktiŋa Me Kobumuŋ nu kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ kadakaninj bibiŋdok saŋinjnjne hatnamulak u tibe kaneŋ.” Unduŋ yeniŋa me kayoŋ kohoŋ kumuhi u indiŋ niŋguk, “Pilali gulupge moŋgola yokede weŋ.”

<sup>7</sup>Unduŋ nimbuŋe nai uŋjaninggoŋ pilali gulupnij mongola yoliide mauguk. <sup>8</sup>Unduŋ tubune metam bop uŋoŋ hakiŋ adi u kaŋ boho tigiŋ,

tiŋa Bepaŋdi saŋiniŋ undiniŋ meenŋ kohor folor kameguk yoŋa Bepaŋ niutumbagiŋ.

**Jesudi Matiyu kutiniŋguk**  
*(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu adi woŋ takis muneŋ mongomoŋgot me niŋ wou Matiyu adi kwanai yotneŋ itune kaŋ niŋguk, “Nehikeleweŋ.”

Unduŋ nimbune Matiyu adi pilali Jesu keleŋ uguk. <sup>10</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa loor Matiyu yolineŋ nanaŋe ila nalune me takis muneŋ mongomoŋgot fee eŋ metam kadakanii titiŋ noli wanakaŋ buŋa Jesu tiŋa mihiŋiye yehitomboyoula nanaŋe noŋgoŋ ila nagiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Unduŋ tubune Falisi hekidi u kaŋ Jesu mihiŋiye indiŋ yeninadigiŋ, “Henalelik detiŋa me takis muneŋ mongomoŋgot heki tiŋa metam kadakanii titiŋ dut nanaŋe noŋgoŋ nain?”

<sup>12</sup> Unduŋ yonadigiŋ kaŋ Jesudibo medehik u nadiaŋ indiŋ yeninjuk, “Haguwo me adi metam kedehi mu yehitubu-lodalak. Adi metam yagithinit yehitubu-lodalak. <sup>13</sup> Hidi uneŋ woŋ mede indiŋ hatak u mebi baigon hinek kanadi tineŋ,

‘Bepaŋ adi me nohiyedok welehikdi hinek yabukahileŋ siloŋ tiyemdok nadilak, eŋ kale hemundumundurę timiŋdok adi moŋ nadilak.’

“Nu adi me fofohi lolonit yehitubu-lodadok mu bugut. Nu adi me kadakanii titiŋ yehitubu-lodawene bugut.”

**Nanaŋe kamehekamehe diniŋ medeŋiŋ yogiŋ**  
*(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Kaŋ nai uŋjaniŋ Jon Imeyout Tububihit mihiŋiye adi Jesu’walaŋ buŋa mintaaŋ indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Indi tiŋa Falisi heki indi yadi nanaŋe kameheŋa map hatiyam, kaŋ dediŋ doktiŋa du mihiŋeye adi nanaŋe kameheŋ tiŋa hogok-kabe nemu hatiŋ?”

<sup>15</sup> Unduŋ ninadigiŋ kaŋ Jesudibo indiŋ yeninjuk, “Me kohokukut titiŋdok adi hinamuni gineŋ uŋgoŋ hatune me nanaŋe nanadifodok buneŋ adi nanaŋe kameheŋ kedembe tineŋ? U tuwot moŋ. Hatigene me wapumhik yolum nagilune kedem nanaŋe kameheŋa map hatineŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Nebek niŋdi haule kobuli dobuŋa dahidahi komi folor tuwot mu tibinegaliwek. Unduŋ tubune adi haule kobulidi hamaneune dahidahi komi u hamanggoŋ bulaginewek. <sup>17</sup> Be nebek niŋdi wain ime gitipmuŋ tutumbaŋ kale gitnemdi ime tout tibineyagir uŋjolok komi gineŋ tuwot mu ugolowek. Unduŋ tubune adi waindi tout komi tubutawaŋaŋ kwatnewaaŋkneŋ doktiŋa wain kobuli adi tout kobuli gineŋ hogok ugolodok.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>e</sup> **9:17** Jesudi wain tout folor kamekaŋ yoyout mede i yoguk. Indi’walaŋ titiŋ adi indiŋ. Nebek niŋdi kale galiki heeŋ tout tabaŋ gineŋ tuwot mu ugolowek. Unduŋ tubune kale galikidi tout tabaŋ sinintaŋ boukulaneŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa tout kumiŋ gitipmuŋ gineŋ ugoloune kedem yalek.

**Nadisukilitihik doktiña Jesudi yehitubu-lodaguk**  
*(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

**18** Jesu adi mede u yayenilu bopyot diniŋ kaulidoko me niŋdi buŋa hebeŋ foloŋ mulelem timiŋa ninadiguk, “Waabine kobugoŋ kumulak, ale buune nukut woŋ kohoge foloŋ foloŋ kameweŋ kaŋ kaikaŋ pilalek.”

**19** Unduŋ ninadiune Jesu pilali noŋgoŋ uune mihinjye maŋ pilali noŋgoŋ ugiŋ. **20** Ulune tam niŋ muyakip yagit tomboyoutnit ti hatibune gulet 12 tuguk, adi Jesu sigineŋ woŋ dahidahinjŋ diki wehemikuk. **21** Tiŋa weleŋ maanen indiŋ nadiguk, “Dahidahinjŋ hogok wehemitat yendi kedem nehitubu-kedebawek.”

**22** Unduŋ nadilune Jesudi udaneen kaŋ ninguk, “Waabine, du munta mu tiben, nadisukilitigedi gehitubu-kedebalak.”

Unduŋ nimbune nai ujaninjgoŋ hinek kedebaguk. **23** Kaŋ Jesu adi woŋ bopyot diniŋ kaulidoko me yolineŋ looŋ yabulune metam makat ila kokiŋ, kaŋ yeninguk, **24** “Hidi hogohogok foŋ bu udapmanej. Waabi i kumuŋ mu tiŋak, adi yadi damo deitak.”

Unduŋ yobune adi kagege tigiŋ. **25** Kaŋ yenimbune foŋ udapmaune dabəŋ hakukneŋ foŋ waabi u kohoŋ foloŋ honeune kaikaŋ pilakuk.

**26** Unduŋ tubune gigit wendi kwetkwet hautadapmaguk.

**Jesudi me dauhik sipmakahiyat tiŋa me yabapnit yehitutumbaguk**

**27** Jesu adi kwet u bikabuŋa ulune meyat lufom dauhik sipmakahiyat adi Jesu indiŋ kutiniŋa keletaugumuk, “Dewit’walaŋ yalaki, inditok bulaniŋgoŋ nadiweŋ.”

**28** Kaŋ Jesu adi woŋ yopmaj loguk kaŋ meyat u hebeŋ gineŋ ugumuk, uune yedinadiguk, “Hidi nu kedem hehitutumbait unduŋ hinek-kube nadisukilitiyamuk?”

Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ ningumuk, “Eej, undugoŋ hinek nadiyamat.”

**29** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi meyat dauhik foloŋ wehemila yeninguk, “Nadisukilitihik diniŋ folooŋ undugoŋ mintahambek.”

**30** Unduŋ yenimbune nai ujaninjgoŋ dahuhi tombune diwedakalegumuk. Kaŋ Jesudi metam noli mu yenimbihitemek yoŋa moŋ hinek yeniheguk. **31** Ingoŋ orj, adi u nadikabeleŋ woŋ gigit u yohautaune kisan̄ hautaguk.

**32** Meyat ulune me niŋ yabapdi tububuyeune mede mu yoluŋuk u nagila Jesu hakukneŋ bugiŋ. **33** Kaŋ Jesudi yabap u kelekulimimbune foŋ uune me u mede yoguk. Kaŋ metam bop wapumdi u kaŋ boho tiŋa indiŋ yogin, “Indi Isilae kwetneŋ nemek indiniŋ koom nemu mintaune kagumun.”

**34** Kaŋ Falisi hekidi Jesudok indiŋ niŋgiŋ, “Me i yabap heki’walaŋ wapumhikdi tubulodaune yabap yeniŋkuyaŋlak.”

**Jesu adi metandok bulaniŋgoŋ nadiyemguk**

**35** Jesu adi unduŋ tiŋila yokwet wapuhineŋ be yokwet kuyahinen wanakaŋ yaudapmaguk. Eej Judahi’walaŋ bopyot indigoŋ tuwot

fodapmaaq Bepaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Kobuli diniŋ Mede Momoorŋ yenija uguk, eŋ metam yagit folofigitahinit maaŋ yehitubu-kedebayauguk. <sup>36</sup>Tiŋa metam bop wapum yabuguk adi nadinadihiik giyondahi. Nedi'walaŋ deŋjandiŋ wooŋ kedebadok, u maaŋ mu nadigij. Dompa uŋamo kadoko mokitdi tiŋ undihi, u yabuŋa welebulaningoŋ nadiyemguk. <sup>37</sup>Tiŋa mihiŋiye indiŋ yeniŋguk. “Nanaje bedok fee kitaiŋ, iŋgoŋ nanaje bebedok kwanai-medi lufomgoŋ tilak. <sup>38</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi dinina molom ninadiune kwanai-me noli maaŋ yehitubu-mintaune kwanaiŋiŋ gineŋ uneeŋ.”

**Aposel 12 heki'walaŋ wohiye**  
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jesudi mihiŋiye 12 yenimbu buune yabap yehikelekutdok be wede haki tiŋa yagit folofigitahinit yehitubu-kedebadok sajnij yemguk. <sup>2</sup>Aposel 12'walaŋ wohiye adi indiŋ: Timeŋ Saimon, wou noli Pita, tiŋa kwayaŋ Endulu, eŋ Jems Sebedi mihiŋiŋ eŋ kwayaŋ Jon. <sup>3</sup>Tiŋa Filip eŋ Batolomi, tiŋa Tomas eŋ Matiyu takis muneenŋ mongomoŋgot tuluguk, eŋ Jems Alifiya mihiŋiŋ eŋ Tadiyas. <sup>4</sup>Tiŋa Saimon Selot eŋ Judas Kaliotniŋ, adi hatigene Jesu bolik timiŋguk.

**Jesudi Aposel 12 heki u kwanai-medē yeniŋguk**  
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup>Aposel 12 u indiŋ yeniŋa yeniŋkukuk, “Hidi me Bepaŋ'walaŋ feknit mokit'walaŋ kwetneŋ mu uneeŋ, eŋ Samaliyah'i'walaŋ yokwet ila wiijneŋ uŋoŋ mu yauneeŋ. <sup>6</sup>Hidi adi Isilaehi dompa noli moile tiŋa hatiŋ adi'walaŋkade hogok kwanaineneŋ. <sup>7</sup>Uŋoŋ yaunila gigitmede indiŋ yenhautayauneeŋ, ‘Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋdi hehitubu-dulalak.’ <sup>8</sup>Unduŋ yenijila me yagit folofigitahinit yehitubu-kedebaneenŋ. Dabahi yehitubu-pilatneenŋ, eŋ wede hakihinit yehitubu-walandaneenŋ, eŋ yabap yeniŋkelekut tineenŋ.

“Kwanai u titiŋdok sajnij adi tuwaŋit mokit, hogok hamulat doktiŋa u hogok tiyauneeŋ, hehituwa adi mu tineenŋ. <sup>9</sup>Tiŋa unene muneenŋ be <sup>10</sup>lihik be dahidahi lufom be kayonnamokop be kuyaŋ adi mu mongotneenŋ. Mokoŋ hinek. Kwanai me heki adi kwanai tiŋ doktiŋa yabudokoorŋ yemtoi titiŋdok.

<sup>11</sup>“Yokwet daŋ wosuwayaneenŋ indigoŋ tuwot timeŋ metam uŋahi mebihikdok yonadi taneenŋ. Me ned'i'walaŋ mebi momooŋ nadija kaŋ adigut itouŋa kameenŋ waneeŋ. <sup>12</sup>Yot maaneŋ fooŋ indiŋ yenyiyaneeŋ, ‘Kulema hidut halek.’ <sup>13</sup>Kaŋ me yot molohiyedi momooŋ binek tihambune kaŋ yokahaŋ tiyemiŋa waneeŋ. Eŋ yot molohiyedi momooŋ mu tihambune kaŋ yokahaŋ mede u yolom beŋa yawaneenŋ. <sup>14</sup>Tiŋa yokwet niŋ gineŋ uune metam mu haniutumbaŋ medehik mu nadija tubune

kaŋ yokwet u biŋa kayohik foloŋ figifigi uŋgoŋ ulumamaŋeu foun  
yawaneen. <sup>15</sup>Indij nadineŋ! Bepaŋ'walaŋ nai wapum mintawaakneŋ  
Bepaŋdi mede yodapmaune yokwet uŋahidok malabumuŋ wapumgoŋ  
mintayembaak eŋ Sodom dut Gomola'walaŋ malabumuŋhikdi loŋgoŋ  
tibaak."

**Jesudi mihiŋiye malabumuŋ mebimebi mintayembaak  
wendok kigili mede yeninguk**

<sup>16</sup>"I nadineŋ. Dompa heki kamo moiŋ gineŋ wiŋ unduŋ dabugoŋ  
haniŋkutat ala nadinadiŋale uneŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi miŋgembet  
nabugoŋ gitagoŋ hatineŋ, tiŋa undugoŋ butigili wele kulemaŋgoŋ  
didimeniŋ hatineŋ. <sup>17</sup>Nadinadiŋila yauneeŋ, me noli hanagila mede  
gineŋ hapmeneŋ, eŋ bopyotneŋ hanagila foŋ hehihihitnadineŋ.

<sup>18</sup>"U, hogok mu tihamuneen, hidi nu'walaŋ mihineye hatineŋ  
doktiŋa hanagila me mapme lolojhinit be me wapuh'i'walaŋ uune adi  
namandahik foloŋ yali mede kwanai tineen. Unduŋ tihambune hidi  
uŋgoŋ fafaŋeŋ yali adi namandahik foloŋ be me Judahi'walaŋ feknit  
mokit namandahik foloŋ Mede Momoŋ yohautaneen.

<sup>19</sup>"Be hanagila me mapme wapuh'i'walaŋ uune mede dediŋ yonim yora  
nadibedi mu taneeŋ. Nai uŋjaniŋgoŋ Uŋgoniŋ Munabulidi mede dediŋ  
yodok u welehik maaneŋ kameeŋ hehitubu-lodaune yoneen. <sup>20</sup>Kaŋ mede  
yoneen wendi hide yoŋ mu tibaak, adi Behik'walaŋ Munabuli welehik  
maaneŋ hatak adi'walaŋ mede unduŋ tibaak.

<sup>21</sup>"Kaŋ me noli nehi'walaŋ kwayahiye be dahiye bolik tiyembune  
widihikumuneen, be behiyedi wapmihiiye bolik tiyembune  
widihikumuneen be wapmihidi mehim-behiye'walaŋ mede wobuŋa bolik  
tiyembune widihikumuneen.

<sup>22</sup>"Tiŋa metam hogohogok nutok tiŋa hidi habukwhita tineen. Ingoŋ  
nebek niŋ adi fafaŋe tiŋa hatibune dapmandapmajdok naiŋiŋ tibaak  
adi yadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Kobuli kahilewaak. <sup>23</sup>Tiŋa  
undugoŋ indiŋ nadineŋ, yokwet niŋ gineŋ binek uune fidihihenkile  
tubune kaŋ yokwet u bikabu tiŋa yawaneen. Tiŋa indiŋ maaŋ  
nadineŋ, hidi kwanaihik Isilae maaneŋ yokwet hali ulakneŋ uŋoŋ mu  
tubudapmalune Me Kobumuŋ adi koti baak.

<sup>24</sup>"Pepayot wapmihidi niŋdi henaleŋiŋ kalakapme mu tilak. Be  
tipilapilaye-me adi wapumŋiŋ kalakapme mu tilak. <sup>25</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa  
wapmihidi kwanai tiŋa uuyeŋ nadinadiŋiŋdi henaledok tuwolit  
tubumintaune tuwot tibek. Be tipilapilaye-medi bomboŋgiŋiŋdok tuwolit  
tubune u maaŋ kedem. Yot molom nintubukadakaŋ Sadan<sup>f</sup> niŋ doktiŋa  
wapmihiiyiye maaŋ nemek kisaŋgoŋ tiyemneeŋ."

<sup>f</sup> 10:25 Wou noli u Belisibu, adi Sadan juyon.

**Meeniñdi Bepaŋ kubugoñdok hogok gikiñgoŋ timindok**  
*(Luk 12:2-7)*

26 “Hidi meeniñdok muta mu taneenj, nemek tumut gineŋ hatak u naininde miñgoŋ mintadakalewaak, ej nemek kabup yonadiij u naininde miñgoŋ nadidapmaneeŋ. 27 Unduŋ doktiŋa nemek niŋ nu hidetok hogok hanilat woŋ adi miñgoŋ yohautayaneenj, be mede hamahamap foloŋ hanilat woŋ adi yowawali foloŋ yali yohautayaneenj.

28 “Hidi nebek sigihik gitnem hogok ulukumuŋa munabulihik ulukumuñdok sajniniŋ lohilak aditok muta mu taneenj. Hidi muta timindok adi Bepaŋ uŋjak. Adi yadi sigihik be munabulihik wanakaŋ yenindapmaune kudup gineŋ fofonjok sajniniŋ halimilak.

29 “Bagi nandip-kabe lufom u muneenj gimininjdi kedem tuwawetiŋ. Ingoŋ Behikdi nadiune kubugoŋ-kabe nemu kumuŋa malak. 30 Be meeniŋ hidi’walaŋ kihik hapmuŋ yokunat dedigoŋ u agaŋ nadidapmalak doktiŋa muta mu taneenj. 31 Hidi adi bagi nandip-kabe u yalakapme tiij.”

**Nu Jesu’walaŋ kayoŋbop gineŋ hatilat yodok meka adi mu titiñdok**  
*(Luk 12:8-9)*

32 “Nebek niñdi metam namandahik foloŋ nu wotnene miñgoŋ yohautaune kaŋ kibi maaŋ nubo kunum gineŋ Me Baŋ namanda foloŋ adi’walaŋ wou miñgoŋ yohautawaat. 33 Ej nebek niñdi metam namandahik foloŋ nu wotnene yokamehebi tubune kaŋ nu maaŋ undugoŋ kunum gineŋ Me Baŋ namanda foloŋ me u mu nadimilat yobaat.”

**Metam adi Jesu welelikdi kahilehinaka hinek titiñdok**  
*(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

34 “Tiŋa nu kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ kulema tubumintadok fogut unduŋ mu yoŋa nadiyaneenj. Nu yadi mik tubumintaŋ metam yehiulitawawene fogut. 35 Unduŋ doktiŋa me yabet adi kikakwhita tidemeek, ej waabi yamit adi maaŋ kikakwhita tidemeek, ej yanabujit adi maaŋ kikakwhita tidemeek. 36 Ej me niŋ adi ne’walaŋ wapmihi-tamdigon mik timineej.

37 “Nebek niŋ weleŋ wapum mimbeudok kameeŋ nutok weleñdi hinek mu nabukahilewaak adi yadi nutok gigit mu tibaak. Be nebek niŋ weleŋ wapum wapmihiŋiyedok kameeŋ nutok weleñdi hinek mu nabukahilewaak adi undugoŋ nutok gigit mu tibaak. 38 Be nebek niŋ kolonđabeknij mu bemŋa nehikelewaak adi maaŋ undugoŋ nutok gigit moŋ. 39 Nebek niñdi hatihatijinj netok kahilewaak adi fiit timimbaak. Ej nebek niñdi nutok nadija kwanaine tihatibaak adi Hatihatı Kobuli tubumintawaak.”

**Kilsto'walaŋ metamŋiye yehitubu-lodawaak adi yadi tuwaŋiŋ bewaak  
(Mak 9:41)**

**40** “Nebek niŋdi yolineŋ hanihamaneune loneeŋ, adi nutok tinamiiŋ tibaak. Be nutok tinamneen u Me napmeune fogutdok timiiŋ unduŋ tibaak. **41** Kaŋ nebek niŋdi polofet u polofet hatilak yoŋa yolineŋ nihamaneune lowaak adi tuwaŋiŋ polofet’walaŋ wendok tuwolit moŋgolaak. Be nebek niŋdi me niŋ me didimeŋ hatilak doktiŋa nihamaneune yolineŋ lowaak adi tuwaŋiŋ me didimeniŋ’walaŋ wendok tuwolit moŋgolaak. **42** Tiŋa indiŋ nadineŋ. Nebek niŋdi fofoŋnit niŋ nu’niŋ mihine yoŋa ime subumuŋ hogok gilimbune nawaak, adi yadi biyagoŋ hinek tuwaŋiŋ bewaak.”

**Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi mede kameune mihiŋiyedi  
tiŋa Jesu'walaŋ ugij  
(Luk 7:18-35)**

**11** **1** Jesu adi mihiŋiye 12 mede unduŋ yenindidimedapmaaŋ yokwet noli Galili kwetneŋ ila ugij uŋoŋ yenindidime kwanai tiŋa Mede Momoŋ yoyo tibene uguk. **2** Kaŋ Jon adi yot fafaŋenŋiŋeŋ hali Jesudi kwanai tubune gigitŋiŋ nadija mihiŋiye yeniŋkulune ugij. **3** Woon indiŋ ninadigij, “Du Jondi me niŋ bubuŋdok yoguk u du-kube? Be nolidok woomuneem?”

**4** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi udaneeŋ uneŋ. Woon nemenemek mintaune kanadi tiŋa u Jon nimbune nadiwek. **5** Me dahuŋk sipmakahidi diwetom tiŋa, kayohik kadakahidi talik yawiiŋ, wede hakihinitdi walandaŋ, be magihik kaulehidi mede nadiŋ, eŋ kumuhidi koti kaikaiŋ, aŋaŋ fiyewakahidi Mede Momoŋ nadiŋ. **6** Me nediyen nu’walaŋ titiŋne kaŋ nadikadaka mu tilak adi Bepaŋdi kaune utumba tilak.”

**7** Jon mihiŋiye udaneeŋ ulune Jesudi metam Jondok indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi kwet fiileŋ ugij u maŋgoŋ kanene ugij? Hidi baningip sububadi fedilu uŋamburŋat tilak ube kane ugij? **8** Be me tinahukut kinonom tilak undiniŋbe kane ugij? Me tinahukut unduhi tinahukukiŋ adi me mapme yohineŋ hogok hatiŋ. **9** Be polofet niŋ kane ugij? Indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Hidi me wooŋ kagiŋ adi yadi polofet noli yalakapme tilak, tiŋa adi yadi me uŋgoniŋ hinek. **10** Aditegoŋ Yokudip Mededi indiŋ yolak,

‘Nu kwanai-mene kamewene timeŋ wooŋ talik dobui tigambaak.’”

**11** Unduŋ yoŋa tomboyoula indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Indiŋ hanilat. Metam hogohogok kwetfoloŋ mintagiŋ nebek niŋdi Jon Imeyout Tububihit mu kalakapmelak, iŋgoŋ nebek niŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Kobuli gineŋ fofoŋnit-kabe hatilakdi Jon kalakapmeen loloŋnit tilak. **12** Jon Imeyout Tububihitdi tububihila kwanai tuguk nai uŋjanij Bepaŋ’walaŋ

Hatihati Kobuli diniŋ Mede Momooŋ u sajniniŋnit tububihila mintagukdi mintati bulak. Kaŋ me nediyen gigine kwanai tiŋ hekidi Hatihati u kahileiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Polofet heki tiŋ Moses adi wanakaŋ kigili mede youkudip foloŋ eŋ yohauta gineŋ titabubuyeeŋ Jon'walaŋ nai gineŋ tubudapmagiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi mede i nadine kaŋ kedem nadineŋ. Ilaija bubuŋdok yogiŋ u Jon buguk uŋjakoŋ. <sup>15</sup> Nebek niŋ adi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baigoŋ kametnadiŋa nadiwek."

<sup>16</sup> "Metam kobuhi i maŋgoŋdok tuwolit kamekaŋ yenimbit? Adi yadi wapmihidok tuwolit. Wapmihi adi yowawaliweŋ bopneeŋ haliŋa nohiyedok indiŋ yeniŋ, <sup>17</sup> 'Indi kap momooŋ togumun iŋgoŋ nadifo mu tigiŋ, be kap bulaniŋgoŋ togumun iŋgoŋ makat mu kokiŋ!'

<sup>18</sup> Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi buŋa nanaŋe kamehep tiŋa ime fafaŋenŋiŋ maaŋ mu naguk kaŋ 'Me yabapniŋ' ningiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Kaŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi buŋa nanaŋe ime naune kaŋ indiŋ yoiŋ, 'Me i nanaŋe molo tiŋa ime fafaŋenŋiŋ nanaŋ tilak doktiŋa adi yadi me takis muneeŋ moŋgomongoŋgot eŋ me kadakahi'walaŋ nohik.'

"Metam kobuhidi unduŋ yoiŋ iŋgoŋ Bepar'walaŋ nadisuhebet adi negoŋ folooŋnit tubune mebirinŋ mintadakalelak."

**Jesudi Galilihi metam mute mede yeninguk**  
(Luk 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Jesu adi yokwet indigoŋ yaŋa kunumneniŋ kudi tiyauguk iŋgoŋ metamdi kudi u yabaŋa welehib mu tubutakalegiŋ, doktiŋa nai ujaninŋ kisaŋ yabutoŋa indiŋ yeninguk. <sup>21</sup> "Hidige! Kolasinhi tiŋa Besaidahi, hidi'walaŋ uŋoŋ kudi tugut u Saidon dut Taiya uŋoŋ binek tibe tugut adi metam uŋahidi kobulabulaye tiŋa kadakaninŋhik sigilulum tiyemne tigiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa kougoŋ nai wapum mintawaakneŋ hidi'walaŋ malabumuruŋdi adi'walaŋ kalakapme tibaak.

<sup>23</sup> "Tiŋa Kafanaumhi, hidi hidetok nadiune loloŋ tilak, iŋgoŋ oŋ, hidi yadi hamdok gigit. Hidi'walaŋ kwetneŋ iŋoŋ kudi mintaguk u Sodom kwetneŋ uŋoŋ mintawe tuguk binek yokwet u mu kadakawe tuguk. Nai indidegoŋ momooŋ hatuwek. <sup>24</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ nadineŋ, kougoŋ nai wapum mintawaakneŋ hidi'walaŋ malabumuruŋ mintawaak adi Sodomhi'walaŋ kalakapmeeŋ mintahambaak."

**Jesudi ne'walaŋkade woŋ kulema tubumintadok kutininilak**  
(Luk 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Nai ujaninŋ Jesudi mede indiŋ yoguk, "O Me Baŋ, kunumkwet diniŋ Wapum, du nemenemek i me nadinadihinit be nadidakalehinit'walaŋkade kamehebi tuguj. Tiŋa me nadinadihikdok nadiune wapmihidok tuwolit tilak aditok adi miŋgoŋ taŋakiyeyembu kain. <sup>26</sup> O Me Baŋ, da unduŋ mintadok

yokwambundaaj nadifo tuguaq wondok tuwot mintalak doktiña nadifo tija ganiutumbalat.

27“Nu Batnedi nemenemek agaq namdapmaguk tija adi kubugoñdi nadinamulak. Nebek noli nemor. Kaq nebek nrjdi Me Baq mu nadimilak, Mihidi hogok nadimilak. Tija meenij Mihidi yehidanelak adi-hogok yenidakaleune nadidakaleinj.

28“Me malabumuq tinatagibemija nadimalabudaaj gweheye tiij, hidi nu’walaqkade buune hehitibu-lodaaj kulema hambit. 29Nu adi me kulemaj ej welene maaq kulemaj ale nu’walaq kwanai tija mebine nadidakaleune welelik kulemawek. 30Nu’walaq isene u kulemaj ej nemek beemdok hamulat uyadi loqonj.”

**Sabat gulet diniq mede**  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Tijs mindaŋkade Sabat foloq Jesu adi mihiŋiye dut wit fiye gineq talik ugiq. Uŋila mihiŋiye adi map nadija wit foloq wootitiila kaipmuq nagiq. <sup>2</sup>Kaŋ Falisi hekidi yabuŋa nadiune tuwot mu tubune Jesu indiq niŋgiq, “Yodoko Medenikdi Sabat foloq kwanai mu titiŋdok yolak kaq mihiŋeye adi maŋgoňde unduq tiij?”

<sup>3</sup>Unduq yobu Jesudibo yeniŋguk, “Hidi Dewit tijs meŋiyedi map nadija tigij u mube kunali nadiq? <sup>4</sup>Dewit adi wooq Bepaq’walaq Siloŋyotneq foos Bepaqdok belet uŋgoniq yoŋa kamegiq u tijs naaq meŋiyeye yembune nagiq. Kaq Yodoko Medenikdi unduq mu titiŋdok yoŋit, adi Siloŋyot diniq talitimeŋdi hogok nanaŋdok yoŋit.

<sup>5</sup>“Be Siloŋyot diniq talitimeŋ heki’walaq Yodoko Mede hatak u mube kunatnadiiŋ? Talitimeŋ heki Sabat foloq kwanai mu titiŋdok yoŋit adi u lahula Siloŋyotneq kwanai tubune wendi yom mu tilak.

<sup>6</sup>“Nu indiq hanimbene nadineq. Me niq namandahik foloq yatak adiyeq Siloŋyot kalakapmelak. <sup>7</sup>Bepaq’walaq Youkudip Mede gineq mede niq indiq yolak, ‘Bepaq adi kale hemundumundue timindok adi moŋ nadilak, adi yadi me noli siloq tiyemduk nadilak.’ Hidi mede u nadiyaneq binemek adi me yomhinit mokit yeniqtofit mu taneq. <sup>8</sup>Me Kobumuq adi Sabat maaq kadokolak.”

**Sabat gulet nai foloq Jesudi me niq kohoq hogoli tutumbaguk**  
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup>Unduq yodapmaaq nai uŋaniŋgoq wooq Judahi’walaq bopyotneq foguk <sup>10</sup>kaq me niq kohoq kumuq tuguk adi uŋgoq ikuk. Kaq mehekidi Jesu mede gineq deti kamenim yoŋa indiq niŋkamandagiq, “Yodoko Medenikdi dediq yolak. Sabat foloq meenij kedem be yehitibu-kedebadok, be dediq?”

<sup>11</sup>Kaq Jesudibo indiq tubu-udaneyemguk, “Hidi’walaanij nebek niq dompariŋ Sabat foloq kon gineq binek fowek, kaq Sabat foloq doktiña

kedembe bikabune uŋgoj halek? <sup>12</sup>Dompadi nemek foloŋ mu tilak, meenij adi nemek uŋgonij hinek, unduj doktiŋa Yodoko Mededi Sabat foloŋ me yehitibu-loda kedem titiŋdok yolak.”

<sup>13</sup>Unduj yoŋa me kohoŋ kumuŋ u niŋguk, “Kohoge kihiwaleŋ.” Nimbune kohoŋ kihiwali utumbabinakaune fukunij dabugoŋ tuguk. <sup>14</sup>Unduj tubune Falisi heki adi u kaŋ wooŋ Jesu uutdok yohebet tigiŋ.

### Polofetdi Jesudok kigili mede yoguk u agaŋ foloŋ mintaguk

<sup>15</sup>Kaŋ Jesu adi mede u nadija yokwet u bikabuŋa kwet niŋkade uguk. Kaŋ metam feedi keletaune yagithinit yehitibu-kedebaguk. <sup>16</sup>Tija Jesudi kwanai u tuguk, u metam noli mebiŋiŋ mu yenindok yoŋa yenihep tuguk. <sup>17</sup>Kaŋ Bepaŋdi polofet Aisaiya maŋiŋ gineŋ mede indiŋ yoguk u foloŋ mintaguk,

<sup>18</sup>“I na’walaŋ tipilapilaye-me, adi nagoŋ tubudakalegut. Adi kanadigalika tilat, tija welenedi hinek kahile tilat. Unduj doktiŋa Uŋgonij Munabuline ugolomimbene metam fekhinit mokit titiŋ didimeniŋdok Mede Momooŋ yenihautawaak. <sup>19</sup>Adi tosiwe tija kutifiye mu tibaak, be mede yowawaliweŋ miŋgoŋ mu yohautawaak. <sup>20</sup>Adi yadi yat koliknit filodokokut mu tibaak. Be kudupdelet datumutumule tilak u bikabune mu kumumbaak. Adi unduj titaulune titiŋ didimeniŋdifafajedapmawaak. <sup>21</sup>Kaŋ metam fekhinit mokit hogohogok, adi wou gineŋ welehikdi nadisukilitiŋa nemek kedem mintayebaak wendok nadisuŋa gigine tija woomiyaneŋ.”

### Jesu Sadan gut kwanai tilak niŋgiŋ (Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>22</sup>Nai uŋaniŋ me niŋ yabapdi tubukadakaune dawi sipmaka tuguk, tija undugoŋ mede maŋiŋ mu yologuk u nagila Jesu’walaŋ ugiŋ. Uune Jesudi tubukedebaune mede yoŋa dau diwe tuguk. <sup>23</sup>Kaŋ mebop kakau yakiŋ adi u kaŋ boho tija yogiŋ, “Dewit mihiŋiŋ iŋakoŋ bidak?”

<sup>24</sup>Unduj yogiŋ kaŋ Falisi hekidibo u nadija yeningiŋ, “Yalaŋ mu yoneŋ ale wabiut. Me i yabap heki’walaŋ wapumhik Belisibudi tubulodaune yabap yeniŋkuyaŋlak.”

<sup>25</sup>Ingoŋ Jesu adi nadinadihik u kanadija indiŋ yeninguk, “Kwet wapum niŋ adi utawaŋ bop molomolom tija mindobuneŋ kaŋ kwet u pilap kadakawek. Be hekinolit niŋ adi daneen molomolom hatiŋa mindobu tubune lekiŋgoŋhik foloŋ utawa utawa hali kadakawek.”

<sup>26</sup>Sadaŋ’walaŋ mebopdi utawaŋ bop lufom tija mindobu tubune adi’walaŋ kwanai deti sajniniŋit halek?

<sup>27</sup>“Hidi nu Sadanđi sajniniŋ nambune yabap yehikelelat yoŋiŋ, ale nu undugoŋ nobu tilit kaŋ me hide’walahi adi mangon sajniniŋdi yehitibu-lodaune yabap yehikeleinj? Hidi yalaŋ yoŋiŋ doktiŋa hide’walaŋ me

nohiyedi mebihik tubudakaleiŋ. <sup>28</sup>Nu adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ Munabulidi nobu nehitubu-lodaune yabap heki yehikelelit kaŋ hidi Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Kobulidi agaŋ hehitubu-dulalak u agaŋ mintadakalelak.

<sup>29</sup>"Nebek niŋ me fafajenij'walaŋ yoli ubulagineeŋ bombonj kubo tibe nadija timerŋ me u tawa tiŋa ibikilitiune halune yoli kedem ubulaginewek.

<sup>30</sup>Nebek niŋ menot mu tinamulak adi mik tinamulak, be nebek niŋdi mu nehitubu-lodaŋ kwanaine kadokolak adi metamneye yehitubu-pupuhene tilak. <sup>31</sup>Tiŋa indir hanilat. Nebek niŋdi kadakanij tibaak, be me noli niŋkadaka tibaak, adi Bepaŋdi kadakanijŋjed kedem bimimbaak. Ingoŋ nebek niŋdi Uŋgonij Munabuli niŋkadaka tibaak adi kadakanijŋjed mu bimimbaak.

<sup>32</sup>Tiŋa nebek niŋdi Me Kobumuŋ niŋkadaka tibaak adi kadakanijŋjed kedem tumolokulimimbaak. Ingoŋ nebek niŋdi Uŋgonij Munabuli niŋkadaka tibaak adi kadakanijŋjed hogok kameune haliwoŋ halaak fafajenij."

### Bem hogohi adi folooŋ maaj hogohi iŋgoŋ mintaiŋ

(Luk 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup>Jesudi tomboyoula indiŋ yoguk, "Bem niŋdok miminiŋ yokaŋ mindipmuŋdok maaj momooŋ yoyaneerŋ. Be bem niŋdok moiniŋ yokaŋ mindipmuŋdok maaj hogoli yoyaneerŋ. Bem diniŋ mebi kilikidi tubudakalelak.

<sup>34</sup>Hidi adi mingembet diniŋ yalaki doktiŋa mede momooŋ detiŋa yoneŋ? Welehik maaneŋ dediniŋ hatak wendok tuwot mahikdi yobihitak. <sup>35</sup>Me momooŋ adi weleŋ gineŋ nemek momooŋ hatak u miŋgoŋ yobihitak, eŋ me hogoli adi weleŋ maaneŋ nemek hogoli hatak u miŋgoŋ yobihiletik.

<sup>36</sup>"Indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Mede hogohi u mu nadidakaleeŋ hogok yofit tiŋi wendok kibikoŋ kougoŋ nai wapum foloŋ Bepaŋdi hanindapmawaak. <sup>37</sup>Medege yolaŋ wendigoŋ mebige yobihilune ganagitdok, be medege yolaŋ wendigoŋ mebige yobihilune bigabudok."

### Me nolidi Jesu kunumnenij kudi tubune kakajdok ninadigiŋ

(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup>Unduŋ yenimbu Yodoko Mede henale noli tiŋa Falisi hekidibo indiŋ niŋgiŋ, "Henale, du Bepaŋ'walaanij biyagoŋ nobu foweŋ kaŋ kudi neeŋ tubune sajniniŋe kanim."

<sup>39</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ yeninguk, "Metam kobuhi hidi kadakanij titiŋdigoŋ kunum gineniŋ kudi titiŋdok naniŋ. Ingoŋ kudi gitipmuŋ nemoŋ. Kudi adi koom polofet Jona'walaŋ mintaguk undugoŋ mintaune kaneŋ. <sup>40</sup>Koom Jonadi helebufa lufomkulitniŋ pisi wapum weleŋ maaneŋ hakuk undugoŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi maaj koŋ maaneŋ helebufa lufomkulitniŋ halaak.

<sup>41</sup>Nai wapum mintaune mede nadinadi halaakneŋ Niniwehidi mintaaŋ hidi'walaŋ mebihik yobihilune tuwanij beneeŋ. Maŋgoŋde, adi koom Jonadi Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede yohautaune metam adi u nadija welehik tubutakalegin. Ingoŋ Me niŋ hebehik foloŋ yatak adi Jona kalakapme tilak.

**42** “Tiňa Sebahi’walaŋ Tam Wapme loloňnit adi yolkweli biňa pilali Mapme Solomondi mede nadisu-fulingoŋ tiňa yoguk u nadiwene uguk. Ale indij hanimbe nadineŋ. Kobuk hebehik foloŋ yatak adi Solomon kalakapme tilak doktiňa Bepar’walaŋ nai wapum foloŋ Sebahi’walaŋ Tam Wapme adi pilali metam kobuhi hidi’walaŋ mebihik yobihilune kadakanijhik diniŋ kibikoŋ beneeŋ.”

**Munabuli hogolidi kotigoŋ udaneguk**  
(*Luk 11:24-26*)

**43** Unduŋ yora tombouyla indij yeninguk, “Yabap adi me niŋ weleŋ geninenj labuŋa woŋ kwet ime moŋ gineŋ, kwet fiileŋ hakule titiňdok kwet lohitaulak. **44** Lohitawoŋ moŋ lohikaŋ indij yobetik, ‘Kotigoŋ woŋ yotneneŋ fowit.’ Unduŋ yora udaneeŋ woŋ kalune yot u molomnit mokit yohumunj tiňa tutumbaŋaŋ bijit **45** unduŋ kaŋ kotigoŋ woŋ yabap kadakahi hinek 7 yanagila buŋa ungoŋ noŋgoŋ foŋ itounetinj. Unduŋ tubune me u koom yabap kubugoŋdi fomimbu hatiguk undiniŋ u wabiňa agaŋ kisaŋ hinek kadakawetik. Undugoŋ hinek, metam kobuhi kadakanij titiň hidi’walaŋ mintawaak.”

**Jesu miŋ kwayanje**  
(*Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21*)

**46** Jesu adi mede unduŋ hayenilune miŋ kwayanje adi mede ninene bugiŋ, buŋa fakaŋ yakin. **47** Kaŋ me niŋdi niŋguk, “Maŋge kwayageye mede ganine fakaŋ woomgamiiŋ.”

**48** Unduŋ yobune Jesudibo indij niŋguk, “Maane kwayaneye nedigoŋ?”

**49** Unduŋ yora mihiŋiye yakiŋneŋkade kohodidim youla indij yoguk, “Nu maane kwayaneye adi iňak. **50** Metam nedieŋ Batne kunum gineŋ hatilak’walaŋ maŋj mede nadiňa takaliň adi yadi nu’walaŋ maaneyeye, kwayaneye eŋ witneye.”

**Jesudi yoyout diniyeti gineŋ kamekaŋ yoguk**  
(*Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10*)

**13** <sup>1</sup> Mele nai wendegoŋ Jesu adi yopmaniŋ foŋ buŋa woŋ imenŋwaŋ magineŋ ikuk. <sup>2</sup> Kaŋ metam feedi woŋ bopneune yabuňa muwage niŋ foloŋ loonj ikuk. Kaŋ metam bop wapum adi kin foloŋ bopneenj yakin. <sup>3</sup> Kaŋ yoyout mede foloŋ mede mebimebi fee yeninguk.

Tububihila indij yoguk, “I nadineŋ, me dinina molo niŋ adi nemek yeuli yetibe moŋgola uguk. <sup>4</sup> Mongo woŋ sayoli kilik kukam unduŋ kukuk. Kulune noli talipmeŋ magiŋ kaŋ bagi hekidi kunatnagiň.

<sup>5</sup> Noli kwet kawadenit foloŋ maŋj kwet wahiŋgoŋ doktiňa pilap kadogiň. <sup>6</sup> Iňgoŋ kokoi fuluŋgoŋ mu fogiŋ doktiňa mele diweeŋ kawade dafafaŋeune kumunj tigiň. <sup>7</sup> Kaŋ noli haŋginep maaneŋ maŋj labuginj

iŋgoŋ haŋginepdi hefulagiŋ. <sup>8</sup>Noli kwet galikit foloŋ magiŋ adi kedem labuŋa folooŋ fee duhugiaŋ. Tiŋa kwedei niŋ diniŋ folooŋ 100, kwedei niŋ diniŋ 60, kwedei niŋ diniŋ 30. Unduŋ mintagiŋ.

<sup>9</sup>“Nebek niŋ adi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baigoŋ kametnadiŋa nadiwek.”

**Jesu adi mangon mebi doktiŋa yoyout gineŋ Mede Momooŋ yoluguk  
wendok yodakaleguk**  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup>Mede unduŋ yobune Jesu ne'niŋ mihiŋiyedi hebeŋ gineŋ buŋa indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Du mangonjde mede yoyout hogok tiŋa yenilaŋ?”

<sup>11</sup>Kaŋ Jesudibo indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Kobuli diniŋ mede hebiniŋ hatak u Bepaŋdi agaŋ hanimbihitak, ej me noli adi mokoŋ. <sup>12</sup>Iŋgoŋ nebek niŋ adi nemek miŋgiŋ u boiŋa hatibune kaŋ tomboyoulimimbune duhuduhunit tibaak, ej nebek niŋ adi nemek miŋgiŋ u mu kame hatibune kaŋ lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak.

<sup>13</sup>“Nu indiŋ nadiŋa yoyout mede hogok yenilat. Adi kanim yo kaiŋ iŋgoŋ tuwot mu kadakaleiŋ, ej nadinim yoŋa nadiŋ iŋgoŋ tuwot mu nadidakaleiŋ. <sup>14</sup>Kaŋ Aisaiyadi mede indiŋ yoguk u folooŋ mintalak:

‘Magihikdi nadinadi hogok u nadineŋ, ej welehikdi hinek nadidakale adi mu tineŋ. Dauhikdi diwediwe u diweneeŋ, iŋgoŋ kadakale adi tuwot mu tineŋ. <sup>15</sup>Metam yoŋ adi welehik kwambumuŋ ej magihik adi agaŋ youkaulegiŋ, ej dauhik agaŋ tubusupmakagiŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa dauhikdi nemek tuwot mu kadakaleiŋ, ej magihikdi mede tuwot mu nadidakaleiŋ, ej welehikdi nemek nemu nadidakale-hinakaiŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa welehik mu tubatakaleune nu detiŋa yehitubu-kedebawit.’

<sup>16</sup>“Bepaŋdi habunadiune utumba tilak doktiŋa hehitubu-lodaune dauhikdi kadakaleiŋ ej magihikdi nadidakaleiŋ. <sup>17</sup>Nu biyagon hanilat. Koom woŋ, polofet heki tiŋa metam didimehi adi nemek hidi kobuk kaiŋ i kanim yoŋa gigine tigiŋ iŋgoŋ mu kaginj. Tiŋa nemek hidi kobuk nadiŋ u nadinim yoŋa gigine tigiŋ iŋgoŋ mu nadiginj.”

**Jesudi yoyout diniyeti gineŋ kamekaaŋ yoguk wendiniŋ  
mebi yenimbihikuk**  
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa tomboyoula indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Dinina molo diniŋ yoyout mede yoŋat wendiniŋ mebi indiŋ. <sup>19</sup>Me nediyenj Mede Momooŋ nadilak iŋgoŋ weleŋ gineŋ mu kamehatilak, adi yadi me kadakanidji buŋa weleŋ gineŋ mede yeuli u kuboneeŋ beŋa ulak. Me woŋ adi yeuli mongola woŋ kulune talipmenj magiŋ kaŋ bagi hekidi naginj wendok tuwolit.

20 Kaŋ kiliki kawade foloŋ magiŋ woŋ adi me nediyen Mede Momooŋ kedem nadigalikaŋ kamehatilak 21 iŋgoŋ kokoi fulunŋoŋ hinek mu foguk doktiŋa Mede Momooŋ foloŋ yayat diniŋ mede be mik-kwadi mintaune munta tiŋa Mede Momooŋ sigilulum timilak. 22 Kaŋ haŋginep gineŋ magiŋ woŋ adi me nediyen Mede Momooŋ nadinadi u kedem tilak iŋgoŋ nadinadiniŋ wapum adi nemek kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ liwewaak wendok hatak. Tiŋa me muneŋ bomboŋnit mintadok nadilak doktiŋa nadinadiniŋ wendigoŋ Mede Momooŋ diniŋ galikitŋiŋ u ulatifoune nadiune folooŋ mokit tilak. 23 Kaŋ me nediyen kwet galikit gineŋ magiŋ undiniŋ hatiŋ adi yadi Mede Momooŋ welelik gineŋ hinek nadidahija folooŋ tubumintaiŋ. Adi yadi kitili niŋ foloŋ 100, niŋ foloŋ 60, niŋ foloŋ 30, unduŋ mintataulak.”

#### **Jesu adi yoyout nanaŋe mimihi dut nanaŋe moihidok yoguk**

24 Jesudi yoyout mede kotigoŋ nimaŋ indiŋ tomboyoula yeniŋguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi me niŋdi dininaŋiŋ gineŋ nanaŋe mimihi diniyetilak wendok tuwot kamekaŋ yobit. 25 Adi nanaŋe youli mimihi yetiguk ala bufaune metam hogohogok damo deihatune memikŋiŋdi buŋa nanaŋe youli moihi u mimihi baŋamneŋ uŋgoŋ yetititauguk. 26 Kaŋ nanaŋe mimihi u labuŋa wapuhi tiŋa foloŋ titiŋdok titaulune youli moihi yetiguk u maaŋ agan labuŋa mintadakalegiŋ. 27 Kaŋ kwanai-meŋiyedi u kaŋ buŋa indiŋ ninadigiŋ, ‘Bombongi, du fiyege gineŋ nanaŋe mimihi hogok yetiguŋ, iŋgoŋ nanaŋe moihi u deŋjandiŋ buŋa yakiŋ?’

28 “Unduŋ ninadiune adibo yoguk, ‘Woŋ adi nebek memiknedi yetiguk.’

“Unduŋ yobune adibo kotigoŋ indiŋ ninadigiŋ, ‘Unda kedembe wooŋ tamali moŋgoyakutnim?’

29 “Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ bombongihikdi indiŋ yeniŋguk, ‘Nanaŋe moihi tamakam yona mimihi tamatneneŋ doktiŋa biyabune uŋgoŋ yatneŋ.

30 Ala kougoŋ foloŋ mintaune yabudidimeŋ nanaŋe moŋgotnadok nai foloŋ me nanaŋe moŋgomoygot heki yenimbene wooŋ moihi u tamali ibidokoŋ beyakulune kudup gineŋ daneeŋ. Kaŋ mimihi nanaŋdok u moŋgola buŋa yopmaŋ bopneneeŋ.’”

#### **Jesudi yoyout mastat kilik gut belet tububedi haguwo**

#### **foloŋ kamekaŋ yoguk**

*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)*

31 Unduŋ yona yoyout mede nimaŋ indiŋ tomboyoula yeniŋguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli adi mastat kilik<sup>g</sup> undiniŋ. Ala me niŋdi

<sup>g</sup> 13:31 Mastat diniŋ mebi kanadiwe nadirja pepa yendiniŋ dikiineŋ Diksineli gineŋ uŋoŋ kawenŋ.

tiŋa woŋ fiyeŋŋiŋ gineŋ yetilak. <sup>32</sup> Kiliki woŋ adi kuyaniŋ kabe, kiliki noli yetiyam wendok tuwolit moŋ. Ingoŋ mindaŋ mastatdi looŋ wapum tiŋa nemenemek noli yetiyam u yalakapme tiŋa yalune bagi heki adi buŋa taŋenŋiŋ foloŋ uŋgoŋ deipilat tiŋiŋ.”

<sup>33</sup> Koti tomboyoula yoyout mede nimaŋ indiŋ yeninguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli adi tam niŋdi belet tububedidok haguwo u palawa dut miŋobuŋa bikabune hali bedi tilak undiniŋ.”

**Jesu adi yoyout gineŋ hogok mede yohautaluguk**  
(Mak 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Jesu adi metam mede didimeŋgoŋ be miŋilaŋgoŋ hogok mu yeniluguk. Adi yoyout mede foloŋ kameeŋ yeniluguk. <sup>35</sup> Unduŋ tubune polofetdi indiŋ yoguk u folooŋ mintaguk,

“Mane gineŋ adi yoyout mede hogok mintaune yobaat. Mede hebiniiŋ kwet tububihila mintagukneniŋ halilabu hatak u yohautawaat.”

**Jesudi yoyout nananje mimihi eŋ moihi wendiniŋ mebi yeninguk**

<sup>36</sup> Jesu adi unduŋ yodapmaŋ metam yapmeune ulune yolineŋ loguk. Kaŋ mihinjiye adi looŋ indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Du dinina gineŋ nananje mimihi yetibune nananje moihi maŋ labuiŋ, yoyout mede unduŋ yoŋaŋ wendiniŋ mebi kedembe ninimberŋ?”

<sup>37</sup> Unduŋ ninadiune yeninguk, “Me nananje momohi yetilak woŋ adi Me Kobumuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Eŋ dinina woŋ adi kwet wapum hali ulak wanakaŋ. Kaŋ nananje youli mimihi woŋ adi metam kunumdok gigit hatiŋ. Eŋ nananje youli moihi woŋ adi me hogoli’walaŋ metamniye. <sup>39</sup> Mikme nananje moihi yetiguk woŋ adi Sadaŋ. Eŋ mongotnadok nai woŋ adi nai wapum, kaŋ kwanai-me adi anjelo heki. <sup>40</sup> Nananje moihi tamali ibidokoŋ bekulune kudup gineŋ daneeŋ u nai wapum foloŋ mintawaak. <sup>41</sup> Nai uŋjaniŋ Me Kobumuŋdi anjeloniye yeningkulune kwetkwet woŋ nemenemek metam yalamut tubune kadakanŋ tiŋiŋ be metam kadakanŋ titiŋ heki u wanakaŋ hogohogok yanagi bopneeŋ <sup>42</sup> kudup wapum gineŋ beyakulune foneeŋ. Uŋjoŋ fooŋ folofigita nadija mahik sikilitija makat kobulabulaye tineeŋ. <sup>43</sup> Kaŋ metam didimehi adi yadi Behik’walaŋ kwet kuleman gineŋ woŋ meledi diwehautalak nabugoŋ diwehautayaneeŋ.

“Nebek niŋ adi nadidakalewe kaŋ magi baigoŋ kametnadija nadiwek.”

**Jesudi yoyout muneeŋ bogit eŋ fukut gineŋ kamekaŋ yoguk**

<sup>44</sup> Unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ tomboyoula yoguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi muneeŋ bogit niŋ dinina gineŋ wenefulaginŋ undiniŋ. Kaŋ me niŋdi u katubumintaŋ nadifo tira kotigoŋ uŋgoŋ kufulaŋ woŋ nemenemekniŋ hogohogok tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneeŋ u beja woŋ dinina u tuwaguk.

<sup>45</sup> “Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi me niŋdi fukut tuwawene kiyauguk undiniŋ. <sup>46</sup> Ala woŋ fukut momooŋ hinek niŋ

tubumintaaq woŋ nemenemekijŋ hogohogok tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneeŋ beŋa woŋ fukut u tuwaguk.”

### Jesudi yoyout umben gineŋ kamekaaŋ yoguk

<sup>47</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa indiŋ tomboyoula yoguk, “Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi umben ime gineŋ kameune halune ime diniŋ kale uŋgoniŋ uŋgoniŋ bufolak undiniŋ. <sup>48</sup>Ala umben u ime diniŋ kale mebimebidi fotokoune tiŋa woŋ giineŋ wenekula kale nanaŋdok heki u beŋa kabot wapum gineŋ kadahigij. Eŋ kale mu nanaŋdok heki u beyakulune ime gineŋ fogij. <sup>49</sup>Kwet i dapmawaaknej nemek unduku mintawaak oŋ. Aŋelo hekidi kwetkwet udapmaaŋ metam nadisukilitihinit lekingonjik gineŋ metam hogohi hogohogok u yanagila <sup>50</sup>kudumebem wapum gineŋ yakulune foneŋ. Uŋoŋ fooŋ folofigita nadija mahik sikilitija masiŋkilip tiŋa kobulabulaye tihatianeeŋ.”

<sup>51</sup>Unduŋ yodapmaaŋ yeninadiguk, “Hidi u hanilat hogohogok u abe nadidakaleiŋ?”

Unduŋ yeninadiune yogiŋ, “Eeŋ, agaŋ nadidakaleyam.”

<sup>52</sup>Unduŋ yobune yeninjuk, “Yodoko Mede henale niŋdi Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ diniŋ mebi nadidakalelak, adi yadi me yot molom dabugoŋ. Yot molom adi metamdi kaneŋ yoŋa tinaulibi yotŋiŋ maaneŋ fooŋ bomboŋ komi be kobuli moŋgo fooŋ boilak undiniŋ.”

### Nasaletħidi Jesu sigilulum timiŋgiŋ

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup>Jesu adi yoyout mede unduŋ yodapmaaŋ kwet u bikabuŋa yolikwelide uguk. <sup>54</sup>Uŋoŋ woŋ Judahi’walaŋ bopyotnej fooŋ Mede Momoŋ yenindidimeune metam adi u nadija boho tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ. “Nadinadi wapum tiŋa kudi titiŋ uŋgoniŋ hinek i daŋ beŋak? <sup>55</sup>Indi me i agaŋ nadimiyam, adi yadi kamunda mihiŋiŋ eŋ miŋ adi Maliya, kaŋ kwayaŋiye wohiye adi Jems, Josep, Saimon eŋ Juda. <sup>56</sup>Tiŋa wiwiye indegut norgoŋ hatiyam. Ingoŋ adi nemenemek hogohogok i daŋ beguk?” <sup>57</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa kahaŋinda tiŋa nadilakata timiŋgiŋ.

Unduŋ tigiŋ kaŋ Jesudi indiŋ yeninjuk, “Polofet adi metam kwet niŋkadehi kahaŋinda mu tiŋiŋ ingoŋ yolikwelinen menjimeŋiye nehi adi kahaŋinda tiŋiŋ.”

<sup>58</sup>Metam uŋahi adi mu nadisukilitimiŋgiŋ doktiŋa adi’walaŋ uŋoŋ kudi fee mu tuguk.

### Helot adi Jesu gigitŋiŋ nadija nadififile tuguk

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

**14** <sup>1</sup>Nai uŋaniŋ Galilihi’walaŋ me mapme Helot adi Jesu’walaŋ gigitŋiŋ nadiguk. <sup>2</sup>U nadija talitimeŋ nolinciye indiŋ yeninjuk,

“Woŋ adi Jon Imeyout Tububihit. Adi kotigoŋ kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaaj pilakuk doktiŋa kudi sajniniŋnit hinek tilak.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Mede u hogok yofit mu tuguk. Adi koom dali Filip’walaŋ tamniŋ Helodiya lom nagikuk. Kaŋ Jondi niŋguk, “Du tam u nagikuŋ woŋ adi yom tuguŋ.” Unduŋ hogok nilu nilu Helotdi kwihitaŋ mikmenyejye yenimbune wooŋ Jon nagila buŋa tawa fafajenijdi ibidokoŋ yot fafajenijneŋ kamegij. <sup>5</sup> Kaŋ Helotdi Jon ulukumujdok nadisuguk, iŋgoŋ metamdi polofet niyagiŋ dokti metamdok muntaaŋ wabiguk. <sup>6</sup> Ala Helot’walaŋ mintaminta nai foloŋ metam buŋa bopneeŋ itune Helodiya waabiŋiŋ adi buŋa namandahik foloŋ kap momooŋ hinek miyeune Helotdi kanadiune utumbaune indiŋ niŋguk, <sup>7</sup>“Nu Bepaŋ dawineŋ biyagoŋ hinek yofafajelat, du nemek niŋdok nadija nanimbune kedem gambit.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaŋ miŋdi nadinadi miŋa niŋgineune buŋa indiŋ yoguk, “Jon Imeyout Tububihit’walaŋ mebi maliaŋ foloŋ kobuk yuku kameer tibu namuliweŋ!”

<sup>9</sup> Unduŋ yobune bulaniŋgoŋ wapum nadija welemulap tuguk, iŋgoŋ moŋ deti nimbek, agaŋ Bepaŋ be metam namandahik foloŋ mede yofafajelat tuguk doktiŋa fiti nadimiŋguk. <sup>10</sup> Tiŋa yobune mikmenyejedi wooŋ Jon yot fafajenijneŋ hakuk u kodi udokooŋ <sup>11</sup>mebi maliaŋ foloŋ kameer tiŋa bu waabi u miŋgiŋ. Kaŋ adibo tiŋa wooŋ miŋdok mimbune kaŋ nadihakale tuguk. <sup>12</sup> Kaŋ Jon mihiŋiyedi wooŋ sigiŋ gitnem u bemja wooŋ wenefulagiŋ. Unduŋ tiŋa wooŋ Jesu mede kahat timiŋgiŋ.

### Jesudi metam 5 tausen nanaŋe eŋ kale yemtoi tuguk (Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Jesu adi Jon’walaŋ mede kahat unduŋ nadija kwet u bikabuŋa muwage niŋ foloŋ loon imenŋwaŋ fokolok losuwaŋ kwt fiileŋ nehogok hatibe uguk. Kaŋ metam adi u nadija yohikwehik biyabuŋa imenŋwaŋ gaga tabe keleŋ wooŋ wosuwagiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Kaŋ muwage gineniŋ tatakuла fooŋ metam bop wapum u yabuŋa welen goloune bulaniŋgoŋ nadiyemiŋa metam yagithinit u yehitubukedebaguk. <sup>15</sup> Unduŋ hati tulune mele udaneune tebeledaguk, kaŋ mihiŋiyedi wooŋ niŋgiŋ, “I kwet fiileŋ hatnene agaŋ tebele tilak, ale metam yeniŋkulune yokwet gineŋ wooŋ nanaŋe tuwanaŋ tineŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Maŋgoŋde uneŋ yoŋa yeniŋkukiŋ? Hidi hide nemek nanaŋdok neeŋ yembu naneeŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Unduŋ yenimbune yogiŋ, “Indi adi belet yawe kohofukuŋ eŋ pisi lufom hogok boihakam.”

<sup>18</sup> Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Unda u mongola nu’walaŋ iŋgoŋ buneŋ.” <sup>19</sup> Unduŋ yoŋa metam yenimbune kilihikit momooŋ foloŋ fooŋ ilaugiŋ. Kaŋ belet yawe kohofukuŋ eŋ pisi lufomuk u mongola dadiyeeŋ kunum foloŋ diweeŋ Bepaŋ niutumbaŋ metam daneyemdok

yoŋa wobuŋa mihinjiye yembune daneeŋ metam yemtaune nagiŋ.

<sup>20</sup>Kaŋ metam hogohogok naaŋ tuwot tubune mihinjiyedi nadikidiki u bondibondi 12 kadahitokogiŋ. <sup>21</sup>Me kale nanaŋe u nagiŋ adi yokunathik 5 tausen, eŋ tamwoi tiŋa wapmihi adi mu yehikunakiŋ.

**Jesu imenŋwaŋ tabe yalitauguk**  
*(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa nai ujaningŋor Jesudi mihinjiye yeniŋkulune nehi hogok imenŋwaŋ fukuniŋ lone muwage foloŋ looŋ timeŋ ila ugiŋ. <sup>23</sup>Kaŋ adi metam yeniŋkulune udapmaune nehogok tuwai foloŋ looŋ Bepaŋ ninadi hatuguk. Unduŋ hati tulune bufaune nehogok uŋgoŋ hatiguk. <sup>24</sup>Kaŋ nai ujaniaŋ muwage adi imenŋwaŋ lekingŋor hinek uguk. Kaŋ fifiŋgobutdi adi ugiŋneŋkade fedila buŋa ime tubugiyondaŋ muwagehik u tiloŋafonat kisaŋ tiyemguk.

<sup>25</sup>Unduŋ tubune ila ulune helehelede Jesu adi ime tabe foloniŋŋor yalitawooŋ yehitubu-dulaguk. <sup>26</sup>Kaŋ mihinjiye adi u kaŋ munta kisaŋ tiŋa sajniniŋhik gweheyene yogiŋ, “Ya momolokdi bulak.” Yoŋa yakawe kisaŋ togioŋ.

<sup>27</sup>Yakawe totigŋor kaŋ Jesudi yeniŋkulemaaŋ yeniŋguk, “Fafane tiŋa itneŋ. Nagoo bulat ale munta mu tineŋ.”

<sup>28</sup>Unduŋ yobune Pitadi yoguk, “Wapum, biyagoŋ hinek dagoŋ nobu buluweŋ kaŋ yobune ime tabe foloniŋŋor yalitawooŋ gabit.”

<sup>29</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi yoguk, “Kedem ale beŋ.”

Unduŋ yobune Pita adi muwage gineniŋ fooŋ imenŋwaŋ tabe Jesu yakukneŋkade uguk. <sup>30</sup>Kedem uguk iŋgoŋ sububa wapum fedila ime tubugiyondaune u kaŋ muntaaŋ ime maaneŋ fowe tiŋa moŋ kaŋ katiŋa yoguk, “Wapum, nehitubu-lodalauweŋ!”

<sup>31</sup>Unduŋ katibune Jesudi pilap hinek wooŋ kohoŋ foloŋ honeeŋ niŋguk, “Nadisukilitige gilangilaiŋ, du mangonde welelufom tilaiŋ?”

<sup>32</sup>Unduŋ niŋa muwage foloŋ logumuk kaŋ sububa wapum buguk u wabiŋa kulemaguk.

<sup>33</sup>Unduŋ tubune Jesu mihinjiye noli muwage foloŋ ikiŋ adi Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ mulelem timiŋa nintiloŋ indiŋ niŋgiŋ, “Du biyagoŋ hinek Bepaŋ mihinjiŋ.”

**Jesudi Genesalet kwetneŋ metam yagithinit fee yehitubu-kedebaguk**  
*(Mak 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa imenŋwaŋ u mejeŋa ime fokolok Genesalet kwetneŋ kiŋ foloŋ losuwagiŋ, <sup>35</sup>kaŋ metam adi Jesu kakiyondaŋ mede kameu yokwet magimagi ila ugiŋ indigoŋ tuwot udapmaune metam yagithinit yahajeŋ bugiŋ. <sup>36</sup>Buŋa Jesu dahidahinjiŋ diki hogok honeeŋ kedebadok ninadigiŋ. Kaŋ metam nediyen dahidahinjiŋ diki honegiŋ adi kedeba-utumba tigiŋ.

**Bepaŋ'walaŋ Yodoko Mededi mamaŋ-papaŋ'walaŋ  
mede kalakapme tilak**  
(Mak 7:1-13)

**15**

¹Nai uŋaniŋ Falisi tiŋa Yodoko Mede henale Jelusalemhi noli adi Jesu'walaŋ buŋa indiŋ ninadigiŋ, ²“Dediŋ doktiŋa mihibeye adi wapuhiniye'walaŋ titiŋhik diniŋ yodoko u lahukiŋ? Tiŋa nanaŋe nanaŋdok kohohik mu youtewalandaŋ hogok naiŋ.”

³Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Kaŋ hidi maŋgoŋde hide'walaŋ mahik mede tagimneŋ Bepaŋ'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede lahukiŋ? ⁴Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede indiŋ hatak, ‘Du maŋge baha'walaŋ mahik mede tagimneluwaan’. Tiŋa noli maŋi indiŋ, ‘Nebek niŋdi mimbeu medehaki yenimbune kaŋ ulukumun titiŋdok. ⁵Unduŋ hatak iŋgoŋ hidi adi indiŋ yoŋ, ‘Nebek niŋdi miŋ be beu indiŋ nimbetik: Nemek du gamuja gehiulihidok u agaŋ Bepaŋdok siloŋ timilat, ⁶adi unduŋ kedem yoŋa mimbeu mu yehitubu-lodaluwaak.’ Hidi unduŋ tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede yotubufit tiŋ. ⁷Yalaŋ-me hidi! Koom polofet Aisaiyadi hiditok-ku mede biyagoŋ hinek indiŋ yoguk,

⁸‘Mebop heki yeŋ-adi mahikdi hogok naniutumbaŋ welehikdi mu nabukahileiŋ. ⁹Tiŋa Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede yoŋa kwetfoloŋ me'walaŋ mede keleŋila nu naniutumbain wondi folooŋnit mokit tilak.’”

**Nemek noli manik gineŋ labiiŋdi kadakaninj tilak**  
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰Unduŋ tiŋa Jesudi metambop wapum noli maŋi kutiyenimbune buŋa bopneune indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nu mede i hanimbene nadija nadidakale hinek tineŋ. ¹¹Nemek mahik gineŋ folak wendi kadakaninj mu tilak, nemek toboniŋ mahik gineŋkade labulak wendi kadakaninj tilak.”

¹²Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ mihiŋiyedi woŋ ningiŋ, “Falisi heki adi du mede yoŋaŋ u nadija nadikadaka tigamŋit, u maŋibe nadilaŋ?”

¹³Unduŋ yobune yeniŋguk, “Bem hogohogok batne kunum foloŋ hatilakdi mu yetiguk u tamali beŋa yakut titiŋdok. ¹⁴Hidi me undihidok nadibedi mu tineŋ, adi dauhik sipmakahi doktiŋa dausipmik heki'walaŋ talitimeŋhiye. Me niŋ dawi sipmakaŋ adi noliŋ niŋ dawi sipmakaŋ tuwot mu nagila talik nindidimeŋ udemek. Unduŋ tiŋa woŋ adi ham gineŋ noŋgoŋ mademek.”

¹⁵Kaŋ Pitadi indiŋ niŋguk, “Yoyout mede niniŋaŋ wendiniŋ mebi maŋi ninimbune nadinim.”

¹⁶Yobune Jesudi yoguk, “Kei! Be hidi maŋi undugoŋ nadisuhinit mokit hatiŋ! ¹⁷Mede i deti mu nadidakaleiŋ? Mahikdi nemek naune maanen ŋoune kabahikdi daneune taliineŋ ŋooŋ dapmaŋ ulak. ¹⁸Eŋ nemek welehik maaneŋniŋ mahik gineŋ labulak wendi kadakaninj tilak.

<sup>19</sup>Kadakaniŋ indihi: Nadisu hogohi, mehinek widihikumuŋ, hekimalam kikabi, metam kefifle, siloda, kubo, yalaŋ mede, mede hogohi yoŋa Bepaŋ nimpikit titiŋ. <sup>20</sup>Nemenemek wendi hehitubu-kadakalak. Ej kohohik mu youtela nanaŋe benaiŋ wendi mu hehitubu-kadakalak.”

**Kanahan tam niŋdi Jesu nadisukiliti hinek timiŋguk**  
(Mak 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup>Kaŋ Jesu adi kwet u bikabuŋa kwet wapum Taiya dut Saidon yokwet ikumukneŋ uguk. <sup>22</sup>Uŋoŋ wooŋ hatilune me Kanahanhi Judahi’walaŋ feknit mokit hatiyagiŋneniŋ tam niŋdi buŋa kutnimbulabulayeeŋ yoguk, “Wapum, du Dewit’walaŋ yalakidi nutok tiŋa bulaniŋgoŋ nadiweŋ. Nu waabine yabapdi fomiŋa helemahelemaŋ kisaŋ hinek tubukadakalak.”

<sup>23</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi u nadiŋa mede toboniŋ nemu tubu-udanemingguk. Unduŋ tubune mihiŋiyedibo niŋgiŋ, “Tam siginineŋ i katija nihikelelak i niŋkulune wek.”

<sup>24</sup>Unduŋ niŋgiŋ kaŋ yeningguk, “Nu adi Isilaehi dompa fiit tigiŋ hekidok hogok napmeune bugut.”

<sup>25</sup>Unduŋ yolune tam u buŋa hebeŋ gineŋ mulelem timiŋa ninadiguk, “Wapum, du fiit nehitubu-lodawen.”

<sup>26</sup>Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiŋ niŋguk, “Wapmihi’walaŋ nanaŋe yolom beŋa kamo yehitoine tuwot mu tibek.”

<sup>27</sup>Unduŋ yobune mede toboniŋ indiŋ tubu-udanemingguk, “Wapum, u biyagoŋ yolaŋ, iŋgoŋ kamo heki adi molohiyedi falikhik foloŋ nanaŋe natubumanŋ tubune munamunam uŋakoŋ fiit naiŋ.”

<sup>28</sup>Unduŋ yobune niŋguk, “O tam, nadisukilitige wapum hinek! Ale nemek mintagamdk nadi yolaŋ undugoŋ hinek mintagambek.” Unduŋ yolune nai ujaninggoŋ waabiŋiŋ kedebaguk.

**Jesudi metam fee hinek yehitubu-kedebaguk**

<sup>29</sup>Kaŋ Jesu adi kwet u bikabuŋa kotigoŋ udaneenŋ buŋa Galili imenŋwarnejŋ busuwaguk. Busuwaŋ looŋ tuwai foloŋ itune metam bop wapumdi adi’walaŋkade bumingiŋ. <sup>30</sup>Adi me kayohik hogohi ej me kohohik gweheyehi tiŋa bubuyehi ej metam yagit folofigitahinit ej dauhik sipmakahi yanagila buŋa Jesu hebeŋ foloŋ bopneune yehitubu-kedebadapmaguk.

<sup>31</sup>Kaŋ bubuyehidi mede yogiŋ ej kayohik kadakahidi talik yaugir ej kohohik gweheyehidi fafaŋegiŋ ej dauhik sipmakahidi diwedakale tigiŋ. Kaŋ metam adi u yabuŋa boho tiŋa Isilaehi’walaŋ Bepaŋ niutumbagiŋ.

**Jesudi metam 4 tausen nanaŋe ej kale yemtoi tuguk**  
(Mak 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup>Jesudi mihiŋiye yehibopneenŋ yeningguk, “Metam i nukut buŋa hatibune helebufa lufoŋkulitniŋ tilak, kaŋ nanaŋehik agaŋ dapmaune map tubu

yabuña bulaniŋgoŋ nadiyemilat. Nu hogok hinek yeniŋkulene wooŋ talipmeŋ nananagedok map tiŋa daukukut tineener yonā nadibedi tilat.”

<sup>33</sup> Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ mihinjyedi indiŋ yogiŋ, “Kwet fileŋ indineŋ nanaŋe dengoŋ tubumintaŋ metam bop wapum indiniŋ yemnene natoki tineŋ?”

<sup>34</sup> Unduŋ nimbune adibo yeninadiguk, “Hide’walaŋ belet dedigoŋ boihakiŋ?”

Kaŋ adibo yogiŋ, “7 hogok tiŋa pisi-kabe lufomgon.”

<sup>35</sup> U nadija metam yenimbune kwetfoloŋ foŋ ila ugiŋ. <sup>36</sup> Kaŋ adi belet 7 tiŋa pisi u mongola Bepaŋ niutumbaŋ wobuňa mihinjye yembune adibo beŋa metam yembune nagiŋ. <sup>37</sup> Metam hogohogok wanakaŋ naaŋ tuwot tigiŋ. Kaŋ nanaŋe nadikidiki tigiŋ u Jesu mihinjyedi beŋa bondibondi 7 kadahitokogiŋ. <sup>38</sup> Nanaŋe u nagiŋ me yokunathik 4 tausen, eŋ tam tiŋa wapmihi adi mu yehikunakiniŋ. <sup>39</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa metam yeniŋkulune uune Jesu adi mihinjye dut muwage gineŋ looŋ woor Magadan kwetneŋ ugiŋ.

**Jesu talamat tiŋa kunumneniŋ kudi titiŋdok ninadigin  
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)**

**16** <sup>1</sup> Kaŋ Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki adi Jesu’walaŋ buŋa talamula indiŋ yogiŋ, “Du Bepaŋ’walaaniŋ biyagoŋ nobu foweŋ kaŋ kudi neeŋ tubune sajniniŋe kanim.”

<sup>2</sup> Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ yeninguk, “Hidi tebele mele fohebiwene tinila giminiŋ diwelak kaŋ yoiŋ, ‘Haloŋ meleyaŋ yalek.’ <sup>3</sup> Be haniŋ foŋ kaune kunum gouyeŋ kwet mambimambip hatubune yoiŋ, ‘Gwi ulek.’ Hidi kunum foloŋ nai dediniŋ helewek be helewek u kedem kakiyondaŋ yoiŋ, iŋgoŋ nai yendok mebi mu kanadiiŋ? <sup>4</sup> Metam kobuhi hidi kadakaniaŋ titiŋdigoŋ kunum gineniŋ kudi tibe kakajdok naniŋ. Iŋgoŋ kudi gitipmuŋ nemoŋ. Kudi adi koom Jona’walaŋ mintaguk undugon mintaune kaneen.” Jesu adi unduŋ yeniŋa biyabuňa uguk.

**Falisi eŋ Sadusi heki fiyeŋ doktiŋa Jesudi mihinjye  
mute mede yeninguk  
(Mak 8:14-21)**

<sup>5</sup> Mihinjye adi belet nemu mongola Jesu dut ime fokolok losuwaan kougoŋ naditomgiŋ. Kaŋ Jesudi indiŋ yeninguk, <sup>6</sup> “Hidi Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki’walaŋ belet tububedidok haguwo gineŋ ala nadinadiŋale hatiyaneen.”

<sup>7</sup> Unduŋ yenimbu nehi uŋgoŋ kiyonadi tiŋa indiŋ yogiŋ, “Indi belet nemu moŋgo bumun doktiŋa unduŋ ninilak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kaŋ Jesudi maŋgoŋdok kiyonadigiŋ u agaŋ nadija yeninguk, “Nadisukilitihik kuyaniŋ-kabe hidi! Hidi maŋgoŋde belet kauleeŋ biyabuňa bunit wendok yonadiiŋ? <sup>9</sup> Mede i mube nadidakaleiŋ? Nu kudi tugut u agaŋ kaulebe tiin? Nu belet 5-di me 5 tausen yemtoi tibe naaŋ

tuwot tubune nadikidiki bondibondi dedigoj yehitubu-tokogiŋ? <sup>10</sup> Nu belet yawe 7-di me 4 tausen yemtoi tibe naaŋ tuwot tubune nadikidiki bondibondi dedigoj yehitubu-tokogiŋ? <sup>11</sup> Nu adi beletdok mu haniŋat, kaŋ hidi detiŋa mu nadidakaleŋit? Nu adi Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki'walaŋ belet tububedidok haguwo gineŋ ala nadinadiŋjale hatidok wendok hanilat."

<sup>12</sup> Unduŋ yenimbu mihiniŋye adi kougoj naditomuŋa yogiŋ, "O, adi yadi belet tububedidok haguwo wendok mu yoŋak, adi Falisi tiŋa Sadusi heki diniŋ mede yoyo tiŋa titiŋhik wendok nadiŋa yoŋak."

**Pitadi Jesu'walaŋ mebiŋiŋ miŋgoj yodakaleguk**  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Jesu tiŋa mihiniŋye adi Sisaliya Filipai yokwet u tubudulaŋila mihiniŋye indiŋ yeninadiguk, "Metamdi Me Kobumurŋ, nutok dediŋ naniŋ?"

<sup>14</sup> Kaŋ adibo ningiŋ, "Nolidi Jon Imeyout Tububihit yoŋ eŋ nolidi Ilaija yoŋ, eŋ nolidi Jelemaiya yoŋ, kaŋ nolidi polofet niŋ unduŋ yoŋ."

<sup>15</sup> Unduŋ yobune nehibo yeninadiguk, "Kaŋ hidi hide nutok dediŋ naniŋ?"

<sup>16</sup> Unduŋ yeninadiune Pitadi yoguk, "Du adi Kilisto, Bepaŋ Hatihatinit'walaŋ Mihiniŋ."

<sup>17</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudi niŋguk, "Saimon Jon mihiniŋ, Bepaŋdi gabunadiune utumba tilak, nadinadi yoŋ adi kwetfoloŋ me'walanij mu tiŋa yolaŋ, yoŋ adi kunum batnedi ganindakaleguk. <sup>18</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa ganimbe nadiweŋ. Du wohoge Pita,<sup>h</sup> doktiŋa nu kawade hakat wondok foloŋ kayoŋbopnaye yampewene kumur fafaŋeŋ diniŋ sajiniŋdi mu yehitubu-kadakawaak. <sup>19</sup> Tiŋa undugoj nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ diniŋ yeme youdilitom hogohogok u gambit, doktiŋa du kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ yokamehep kwanai tuluuwaŋ u kunum foloŋ maaŋ undugoŋ hinek mintaluwaak, be kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ yodapmandapmaŋ kwanai tuluuwaŋ kaŋ kunum foloŋ maaŋ undugoŋ hinek mintaluwaak."

<sup>20</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa mihiniŋye u adi Kilisto hatilak u nebek nemu yenimbihilune nadidok yoŋa yeniŋkamehep tuguk.

**Jesudi kumur gineniŋ kaikaŋ pilalaakdok yeningguk**  
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Nai uŋjaniŋ tububihila mihiniŋye nemek mintamimbaak wendok indiŋ yenimbihikuk. Jelusalem uŋoŋ uune Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapum heki eŋ Yodoko Mede henale heki tiŋa Judahi'walaŋ me wapuhi noli adi medenŋiŋ mu nadiŋa folofigita wapum miŋa ulukumuneŋ, iŋgoŋ helebufa lufomkulitniŋ dapmaune kotigoŋ kumur gineniŋ kaikaŋ pilalaak.

<sup>h</sup> 16:18 Pita wou adi mebinit. Mebi adi kawade hakat.

<sup>22</sup> Kañ Pitadi Jesu ne hogok nagila woñ indij niheguk, “Wapum, Bepanji gehitubu-lodaune nemek undiniñ mu hinek mintagambaak.”

<sup>23</sup> Unduñ nimbune udaneej niñguk, “Sadaj, du tabawej! Du talik kamehep tinamulañ. Du mede yolañ woñ adi Bepañ’walañ mede moñ, woñ adi kwetfoloñ me’walañ hogok.”

### Jesu takaliyaudok mede

<sup>24</sup> Unduñ yoña Jesudi tomboyoula mihiñiye indij yeriñguk, “Nebek niñdi nu nehikelewene nadija ne’walañ welej diniñ be sigij diniñ nadinadi wabidapmaañ helemahelemañ kolondabeknij bemja nu nehikeleluwaak.

<sup>25</sup> Nebek niñdi hatihatiñiñ netok kahilewaak, adi hatihatiñiñ filimimbaak. Eñ nebek niñdi nutok tiña hatihatiñiñ bikabaak, adi hatihati tubumintawaak. <sup>26</sup> Me niñ adi Bepañ sigilulum timiñi kwetfoloñ diniñ bomboñdok nadigalika kisañ tubune munabuliñiñ kumumbune undiniñgoñ kotigoñ deti tubumintawaak? <sup>27</sup> Nadiñ be! Me Kobumuj adi Beu’walañ hauta wapumnit tiña ajeñoliye dut wanakañ buneej. Nai ujaningoñ titiñhik diniñ tuwolit indigoñ kibikorñ tubu-udaneyembaak. <sup>28</sup> Nu biyagoñ hinek hanilat. Metam i ikiiñ noli adi kumuñ mu tiña hogok hatilune Me Kobumuj adi mapme lolonit miñgilangoñ mintaune kaneer.”

### Jesu folonamandap uñgoniñ tuguk

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

**17** <sup>1</sup> Jesu adi melenai 6 hatija Pita, Jems agañ kwayañ Jon adi hogok yanagila kweboboe kweheyeniñ niñ foloñ login. <sup>2</sup> Looñ hali kalune Jesu namanda uñgoniñ tuguk. Tiña namanda adi meledi diwehautalak wendok tuwot hautaguk, tiña tinahukutuñiñ adi hauta nabugoñ fafau niyaniyañ hinek diweguk. <sup>3</sup> Unduñ tubune yakalune nai ujaningoñ Moses tiña Ilaijadi maañ uñgoñ mintaañ Jesu dut mede yonadi ya tigij.

<sup>4</sup> Kañ Pitadi Jesu indij niñguk, “Wapum, kedem hinek indi maañ iñgoñ hakam. Ale nadiune yoholañ lufomkulitniñ mawit, noli dutok, noli Mosesdok eñ noli Ilaijadok.”

<sup>5</sup> Unduñ yayolune nai ujaningoñ mulukwañ fafau niyaniyañ hinek niñdi foñ yehitumukuk. Kañ mulukwañ ginej mede niñ indij mintaune nadigin, “Yadi na’walañ Mihine hinek, welenedi kahilelat. Tiña aditok nadiwe utumba tilak. Ale hidi adi’walañ medenijñ nadimiyaneej.”

<sup>6</sup> Mihiniye adi mede u nadija muntaañ maañ foñ namandalik kwetfoloñ tubuwopmobula hehele ha-tigij. <sup>7</sup> Kañ Jesudi yamañgoñ buña yohoneej yeriñguk, “Hehele wabiña pilatnej.” <sup>8</sup> Unduñ yenimbune pilali dadiyeej nebek noli uñoñ nemu kagiñ. Jesu ne hogok yalune kagiñ.

<sup>9</sup> Unduñ tiña kweboboe bikabuña foñila Jesudi indij yeriñguk, “Hidi nemek uñgoniñ hinek kanjt i nebek nemu nimbihila hatibune Me Kobumuj adi kumuñ gineniñ kotigoñ kaikañ pilalaak.”

<sup>10</sup> Unduŋ yenimbune mihiŋiyedibo ninadigiŋ, “Mangoŋde Yodoko Mede henale hekidi Ilaija timeŋ baak yoŋŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Yonadiune yeniŋguk, “Ilaija adi biyagoŋ timeŋ buŋa nemenemek tiulidokwaak. <sup>12</sup> Iŋgoŋ indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Ilaija adi agaŋ buŋa hatiguk iŋgoŋ metamdi mu kada kaleja nemek nehi nadinadi hogok takaliŋa kaka timiŋgiŋ. Undugoŋ hinek Me Kobumuŋ maan timineeq.” <sup>13</sup> Kaŋ mihiŋiyedi Jon Imeyout Tububihitdok yolak unduŋ nadigiŋ.

**Jesudi mihi niŋ yabapnит tubulodaguk**

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Kweboboe bikabuŋa metam bop wapum hakiŋneŋ fosuwaune me niŋdi buŋa Jesu heben gineŋ mulelem timiŋa yoguk, <sup>15</sup> “Wapum, du mihi nedok bulaningoŋ nadiweŋ. Adi helemahelemaŋ kumuŋkaika kisaj tiŋa kudup foloŋ eŋ ime gineŋ maan folak. <sup>16</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa mihi geye’walaŋ nagila bene tubukedebanim yo titiŋ iŋgoŋ mu tubukedebaŋit.”

<sup>17</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiŋ yenintoguk, “Gweheye bilakenehi hidi, detiŋa nadisukilitihik kuyaniŋ-kabe! Nai dedigoŋ hidut hatiŋa hanimbe nadisukilitineeq? Mihi u nagila iŋgoŋ but!”

<sup>18</sup> Unduŋ yenimbune nagila bugiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yabap hogoli u niŋkulune mihi u bikabuŋa labuŋa uguk, kaŋ nai uŋaniŋgoŋ mihi u utumbaguk.

<sup>19</sup> Kaŋ mihiŋiye adi nehi hogok hinek woŋ Jesu indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Indi dediŋ doktiŋa yabap hogoli u niŋkelekutdok kwanaimij tumun?”

<sup>20</sup> Unduŋ ninadigiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Hidi nadisukilitihik gilaŋgilaj. Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Nadisukilitihik-kabe mastat kilik<sup>i</sup> undiniŋ halune kweboboe i kedem nineŋ, ‘Du kwet i tabaaŋ woŋ gwaŋ yat.’ Unduŋ nimbuŋe kedem wek. Hidi nemek niŋ titiŋdok tuwot mu tubumalabudaneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Yabap undihi yehikelekutdok talik noli nemoŋ. Talik kubugoŋ adi nanaŋeŋ kameheŋa ninadi kwanai tiŋa kedem yehikelekutdok.”

**Jesudi kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaŋ pilalaakdok kotigoŋ yobune lufom tuguk**

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Hatigene Galili kwetneŋ uŋoŋ Jesu mihiŋiye buŋa bopnegiŋ kaŋ indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Me Kobumuŋ adi kwetfoloŋ me’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ kameune <sup>23</sup> ulukumuneeŋ kaŋ helebufa lufomkulitniŋ dapmaune kotigoŋ pilalaak.” Unduŋ yobune mihiŋiye adi welebulaniŋgoŋ tigiŋ.

<sup>i</sup> 17:20 Mastat diniŋ mebi kanadiwe nadiaŋ pepa yendiniŋ dikiineŋ Diksineli gineŋ uŋoŋ kawenj.

### **Jesu Silonyot diniŋ takis maanbe kamelak yoŋa yonadi tigij**

<sup>24</sup>Hatigene Jesu tiŋa mihiniye kotigoŋ udaneer Kafanaum yokwetneŋ bulune me Silonyot diniŋ takis muneen moŋgomongot tagij hekidi buŋa Pita indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Du henalege Silonyotdok takis muneen maanbe kamelak?”

<sup>25</sup>Kaŋ Pitadibo yeninguk, “Een, uŋgoŋ kamelak.”

Unduŋ yeniŋa Pita yot maaneŋ foŋ mede nemu nilune Jesudigoŋ tububihila niŋguk, “Saimon, du dediŋ nadilar? Kwetfoloŋ diniŋ mapme heki adi takis muneen ned'i'walaŋ moŋgokiŋ? Nehi'walaŋ mehimehiye'walaŋ be metam niŋkadehi'walaŋ?”

<sup>26</sup>Unduŋ ninadiguk kaŋ Pitadi niŋguk, “Niŋkadehi'walaŋ.”

Kaŋ Jesudibo niŋguk, “U biyagoŋ yolaŋ, doktiŋa nehi mehimehiye adi takis muneen mu kukiŋ. <sup>27</sup>Ingoŋ tiyaugene inditok tiŋa nadikadakanimneener doktiŋa du weŋ woŋ imenŋwaŋ magineŋ yali tawa kupmakupma tibeŋ, tiŋa pisi timer hamanewer u tiŋa marŋiŋ taŋakiyeen maaneŋ muneen niŋ halek kaŋ uŋakoŋ tiŋa woŋ inditok takis kamewen.”

### **Indetok nadine founə wapmihidok tuwlit hatiyaneem**

*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

**18** <sup>1</sup>Nai uŋanij Jesu mihiniye adi Jesu'walaŋ woŋ indiŋ ninadigiŋ:

“Nediyen Bepar'walaŋ Hatihati Kobuli gineŋ me lolognit hinek hatilak?”

<sup>2</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jesudi wapmihi-kabe niŋ nimbune buguk kaŋ nagila lekingoŋhik foloŋ kameune yalune yeninguk, <sup>3</sup>“Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Hidi hidetok nadiune founə wapmih-i-kabedok tuwlit mu tiŋa hatineen adi Bepar heber foloŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ gineŋ uŋor mu foneen. <sup>4</sup>Eŋ nebek niŋdi mihi-kabe yendok tuwlit tiŋa netok nadiune fofognit tubune noliye'walaŋ hebehik gineŋ hatibaak adiŋ kunum foloŋ Bepar'walaŋ heber gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ hatakneŋ uŋor me lolognit hatibaak. <sup>5</sup>Tiŋa nebek niŋdi nutok nadiŋa wapmih-i-kabe indiniŋ momooŋ timiluwaak adi nu tinamuluwaak.”

### **Metam nediyen timeŋ tiŋa kadakaniŋ tiŋ aditok**

**bulaniŋgoŋ nadiyem dok**

*(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup>“Nebek niŋdi wapmih-i kuyahi-kabe nu nadisukilitinamiŋ u yehitubu-gweheyeune kadakaniŋ tineen me uyadi kawade bigim, malabumuŋdi kodi foloŋ tehikapmaŋ imenŋwaŋ gineŋ tapmetukulune foŋ imə silotnaŋ kumuŋ tubune adi tuwot tibek. <sup>7</sup>Yakain! Metam wanakaŋ hogohogok kadakaniŋ mebimebi mintayemulak. Ingoŋ me nediyen kadakaniŋ titindok weleyouyout tiyemulak adi moniŋ. Adi yadi kibikoŋ dediniŋgoŋ hinek timineen!

<sup>8</sup>“Unduŋ doktiŋa kohogedi be kayogedi kadakaniŋ tubune kaŋ u udokokut tuluwaan, unduŋ tiŋa kohotungum be kayotungum hatigene

Hatihati Kobuli kedem kahilewaan. Ej unduŋ mu tiŋa kayoge kohoge lufomnikoŋ kunilit boi hatibaan. adi kwet kadakaniŋ gineŋ foŋ kudupdok gigit tibaan. <sup>9</sup>Be daugedi kadakaniŋ tubune kaŋ fukuninj kidikut tuluwaan. unduŋ tiŋa dausipmik hatigene Hatihati Kobuli kedem kahilewaan. Ej unduŋ mu tiŋa dauge lufomnikoŋ kedehi diwe hatibaan. adi kwet kadakaniŋ gineŋ foŋ kudupdok gigit tibaan.”

**Wapmihi kuyahi momooŋgoŋ tiyemdok**  
*(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup>“Hidi wapmihineye kuyahi-kabe i momooŋg tiyemaneeŋ, tiŋa nadiybune fofoŋhinit mu tuluwaak. Nu wendok indiŋ hanime nadineŋ: Aŋelohiye kunum foloŋ hatiaŋ adi wapmihineye kuyahi-kabe yendok Batne kunum gineŋ hatilak adi namanda foloŋ helemahelemaŋ mintamiŋ. <sup>11</sup>[Me Kobumuŋ adi me fiit tigiŋ yolohiŋa yehitubu-mintaan yanagile buguk.]

<sup>12</sup>“Kaŋ hidi dediŋ nadiiŋ? Me niŋ dompaŋiŋ 100 ala kubugoŋ niŋ filune bikabu be tibek? Be dompaŋiŋ 99 u uŋgoŋ biyabuŋa kubugoŋ niŋ filek ube lohiyawek? Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanimbit, adi u lohiŋa lohihinakawek. <sup>13</sup>Tiŋa lohiyaŋgeyauge tubumintaan nagila 99 wendok nadifo niŋ mebit tiyembek, iŋgoŋ kubugoŋ fikuŋneniŋ kaŋ nagilek aditok adi gibitaŋ nadifowek. <sup>14</sup>Undugoŋ hinek Behik kunum gineŋ hatilakdi maaj wapmihinjye’walaaniŋ lekiŋgoŋhik foloŋ kubugoŋ-kabe nemu fitdok nadilak.”

**Metam yehitubu-didime kwanai ej ninadi kwanai**  
**kitubuloda foloŋ titiŋdok**  
*(Luk 17:3)*

<sup>15</sup>“Me noke niŋdi binek kadakaniŋ tigambune du wooŋ kaŋ hide hogok hinek hali nintubudidimeluwaan. Unduŋ tubune adi medege nobu nadija kulemaune kaŋ kedem nadimimbune dapmaune menot tigamuluwaak.

<sup>16</sup>Ej medege mu nadiune kaŋ me kubugoŋ be lufomuk unduŋ yanagilune wooŋ noŋgoŋ mebiŋiŋ kanadija nintubudidime taneeŋ. <sup>17</sup>Uŋoŋ maaj medehik mu nobu nadiune kaŋ kayoŋbop heki’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ kameyaneeŋ. Kaŋ kayoŋbop’walaŋ mede maaj mu nadiune nadimimbune me u nadisukilitinit mokit, me takis mongomoŋgot tiŋ heki wendok tuwolit tuluwaak.

<sup>18</sup>“Indiŋ hanime nadineŋ: Hidi kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ yokamehep kwanai tubune kunum gineŋ maaj undugoŋ hinek mintaluwaak, be kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ yodapmandapmaŋ kwanai tubune kunum gineŋ maaj undugoŋ hinek mintaluwaak. <sup>19</sup>Tiŋa nimaaj indiŋ tomboyoula yobe nadineŋ: Hidi’walaaniŋ nebek lufomdi nemek niŋdok welekubugoŋ tiŋa ninadiune Batne kunum gineŋ hatilakdi kedem nadiyemiluwaak. <sup>20</sup>Ej me lufomuk be lufomkulitniŋdi nutok tiŋa bopneune nu adi’walaŋ lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ hatiluwaat.”

### Yom bibij diniij mede

<sup>21</sup> Jesudi mede unduj yobune Pitadibo Jesu'walaq buja niñguk.  
“Wapum, nu me notne niñdi kadakanij tinambune yomij u nai dedigon bimiluwaat? Nai 7 unduj bimimbene tuwot be tibek?”

<sup>22</sup> Ninadiune Jesudibo niñguk, “7 hogok adi moj, adi 70 bop 7 wendok tuwot bimiluwaaj. <sup>23</sup> Unduj doktiña, Bepaq'walaq hebej foloq Hatihati Uñgonij adi yendok tuwot kamekaaj hanimbit.

“Me mapme niñdi tipilapilayenije muneej kibikoq tubu-udanemindok kutiyenimbune bugij. <sup>24</sup> Kaq me niq nagila bugij adi muneej kibikoq tubu-udanedok halimiñguk adi kunakunatij 20 miliyen kina. <sup>25</sup> Kaq adi muneej wapum u tubu-udanemindok baniq tubune me mapme wendi me weq ne tiqa wapmihinij tam be yoli tiqa nemenemeknij hogohogok u me niñdi yehituwadapmaune muneej kibikoq ujanij bedok yoguk.

<sup>26</sup> “Unduj yobune tipilapilaye-me adi mapme hebej ginej mulelem tiqa hali indiq nimbulabulayeguk, ‘Me bombongine, du binabune kedembe muneej u baigorbaigoq wobuqa uuyej wobudapmawaat.’

<sup>27</sup> Unduj nimbulabulayenue mapme u welej goloune fiit nadimiija me u kibikonij bimiña bikabune fo uguk.

<sup>28</sup> “Unduj timimbune yopmañnenij fooq buja wooq tipilapilaye-me nolinij niq tubumintaaj kodi foloq gibitan bem kahila niñguk, ‘Muneejne mu tubu-udanenamulaq!’ Me u koom adi’walaq 10 kinanij miñguk iñgoq toboniq mu tubu-udanemiñguk doktiña unduj timiñguk.

<sup>29</sup> “Unduj nimbune me nolinij hebej ginej mulelem timija indiq nimbulabulayeguk, ‘Notne, du binabune nu’walaq kibikoq hatak u baigor wobugambit.’

<sup>30</sup> “Unduj nimbulabulayeguk iñgoq me u medeñij mu nadimiija yobune indiq niña nagi woq yot fafañenijnej dahigij. ‘Kibikonge wobudapmaaj kedem fooq baaj.’

<sup>31</sup> Kaq tipilapilaye nolidi nemek mintaguk u kaq nadiune welehik ginej tuwot mu tubune woq mapme mede kahat timiñgij. <sup>32</sup> Kaq adi u nadija tipilapilaye-me u kotigoq kutinimbune buune niñguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-me hogoli, du nanimbulabulayenaj kaq nadibulagitaaj kibikoq wobunamdk wapum u bigamuqat. <sup>33</sup> Kaq du manqonje nokedok bulaniñgoq mu nadimiija bikabuqaj?’

<sup>34</sup> “Unduj yoja welej gouyeune kumondulum heki’walaq kohohik foloq kameej yeniñguk, ‘Kisaq utubufigitaaj kwanaimij mimbune hatitalooq kibikonij wobudapmaune kaq bikabuueej.’

<sup>35</sup> “Hidi nohiyedok kadakanij bibij welehikdi hinek mu tubune kaq Batne kunum ginej hatilakdi undugoq kadakanijhik mu bihamuluwaak.”

**Kikabi diniŋ mede**  
*(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jesu adi mede unduŋ yodapmaaŋ Galili kwet bikabuŋa Judiya kwetneŋ, Jodan ime fukunij guŋjandiŋ loguk. <sup>2</sup>Loune metabop wapum hinekdi kelegiŋ. Kaŋ kwet uŋoŋ hatinjila metam yagithinit yehitubu-kedebaguk. <sup>3</sup>Kaŋ Falisi noli adi tikamanda timine buŋa indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Yodoko Medenikdi me niŋ adi ne nadinadiŋiŋde tamŋiŋ kelekutdok kedembe yolak be dediŋ? U ninimbu nadinim.”

<sup>4</sup> Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ yeninguk, “Hidi Yodoko Mede indiŋ hatak u mube kunali nadiiŋ? Bepaŋ adi nemenemek yehitubu-mintaaŋila me tiŋa tam maaj yehitubu-mintaguk. <sup>5</sup>Yehitubu-mintaaŋ indiŋ yoguk, ‘Wendoktiŋa me niŋ adi mimbeu biyabuŋa tamŋiŋ’walaŋkade wooŋ galija adi welelik be sigihikdi kubugoŋ mintaaŋ hatidemeek.’ <sup>6</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa adi molomolom moŋ, adi agaŋ kubugoŋ mintaaŋ hatiyamuk. Bepaŋdi yehikiukuk doktiŋa meeniŋdi tuwot mu yehidanedok.”

<sup>7</sup> Unduŋ yeninguk kaŋ adibo yogiŋ, “Kaŋ maŋgoŋde Mosesdi tam bikabudok nadiŋa mede pepa foloŋ youla miŋa niŋkelekutdok yoguk?”

<sup>8</sup> Unduŋ yonadigiŋ kaŋ Jesudi yeninguk, “Hidi welelik fafanjehi tiŋa mede nadinadi mu tiŋa doktiŋa Mosesdi mebihik u nadihamuŋa yoguk. Koom tububihit gineŋ adi talik unduŋ nemu hakuk. <sup>9</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa indiŋ hanime nadineŋ. Nebek niŋdi tamŋiŋ hogok bikabuňit tiŋa tam gitipmuŋ nagilaak adi yofolokhik fafanjeŋ u ulopmadiwaak doktiŋa kefifile diniŋ malabumuŋ hekiwaak. Be tamdi kefifile tubune yohoidi bikabaak uyadi tam diniŋ yom tibaak.”

<sup>10</sup> Unduŋ yobu mihiŋiyedib⁹ niŋgiŋ, “Memalam kedem titiŋdok iŋgoŋ titiŋ undiniŋ maaj hatakneŋ doktiŋa tam mu tiŋa hogok kedem hatidok.”

<sup>11</sup> Yobune Jesudi yeninguk, “Mede yoŋ adi wanakaŋ hogohogokdok mu tilak. Bepaŋdi wendok sajiniŋ yemguk adi hogokdi nadidahi tineŋ. <sup>12</sup>Me noli adi ulihaka mu titiŋdok fiywakahi undihigoŋ mintaiŋ, eŋ noli adi meeniŋdi yehitubu-fiywakaiŋ, kaŋ noli adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ hatak wendok nadiŋa tam mu tiŋa hatiŋ. Me nediyer wendok sajiniŋ halimilakdi mede i nadidahi tibek.”

**Jesudi wapmihi kuyahi yehikahaŋneguk**  
*(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Metam noli adi wapmihiye Jesudi kohoŋ kihik foloŋ kameeŋ ninadi tibek yoŋa yanagila bugiŋ. Kaŋ mihiŋiyedi yenihep tigiiŋ, <sup>14</sup>kaŋ Jesudi yeninguk, “Wapmihi biyabune nu’walaŋkade buneŋ. Kamehep mu tiyeminen. Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ foloŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ hatak uyadi wapmihi undihidegoŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Unduŋ yoŋa kohoŋ kihik foloŋ kameguk. Unduŋ tiŋa kwet u bikabuŋa kwet niŋ uguk.

**Mekuya muneeq bombojniddi Jesu gut mede yonadi tuguk**  
*(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

**16** Kaŋ mekuya niŋdi buŋa Jesu indiŋ ninadiguk. “Henale, nu titiŋ momooŋ dediŋ tiŋa hatihati dapmandapmaŋnit mokit u kahilewaat?”

**17** Yobune indiŋ ninguk, “Du maŋgonde nemek momoonjdok naninadilan? Momooŋ diniŋ molom adi kubugoŋ hatilak. Ale du hatihati dapmandapmaŋnit mokit kahilewe nadiŋa kaŋ Yodoko Mede hogok keleluwaaj.”

**18** Kaŋ me wendibo yoguk, “Yodoko Mede dendok yolaŋ?”

Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudi yoguk, “Du me widihikumuŋ mu tuluwaaj, hekimalam hidi kefifile mu tiyaneeŋ, du kubo mu tuluwaaj, du menolidok yalaŋ mu yeniluwaaj, **19** du maanje bahawalaŋ mede tiloloŋ tuluwaaj tiŋa datok nadilan undugon nokedok nadimiluwaaj.”

**20** Unduŋ yobune me wendi indiŋ ninguk, “U hogohogok u agaŋ keleŋ titabulat, kaŋ nemek noli nimaŋgoŋ neeŋbe hatak?”

**21** Unduŋ yonadiguk kaŋ Jesudi niŋguk, “Du me didimeniŋ hinek mintadok nadiŋa kaŋ weŋ, woŋ bomboŋge tuwadok boiune tuwaune muneeq u fiywakahidok yemberŋ. Unduŋ tibeiŋ kaŋ nemenemek momohi kunum gineq uŋgoŋ boigambu itneeq. Ale unduŋ tiŋa buŋa nu nhikeleweŋ.”

**22** Unduŋ nimbuŋe me u muneeq bomboŋ wapum hinek halimiŋguk doktiŋa mede u nadiŋa welemulap tiŋa uguk.

**23** Me u uune Jesudi mihiŋiye indiŋ yeniŋguk. “Biyagoŋ hinek hanimbit. Me muneeq bomboŋhinitdi Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ gineq Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ u kahiledok kwanaaimiŋ tiŋi. **24** Nemek wendegoŋ kotigoŋ indiŋ hanimbit. Kale kameldiŋ buŋi ginaneq fofondok kwanaaimiŋ mu tibek, iŋgoŋ me muneeq bomboŋhinit adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ gineq Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ kahiledok u kwanaaimiŋ wapumgoŋ hinek tineeq.”

**25** Kaŋ mihiŋiye adi mede u nadiŋa boho kisaŋ tiŋa nadigiyondaaj yogiŋ, “Kaŋ nedieŋ kahilewaak?”

**26** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi yabuhohoŋe tiŋa yoguk, “U meenijdi titiŋdok tuwot moŋ, iŋgoŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋkade adi nemek ube u titiŋdok adi kwanaaimiŋ mu tilak.”

**Nemenemek biyabudapmaaŋ Jesu keleneeŋdi  
 kibikoŋ wapumgoŋ hinek beneeŋ**

**27** Unduŋ yeniŋguk kaŋ Pitadibo indiŋ yoguk, “I kaweŋ, indi nemenemek hogohogok biyabudapmaaŋ du gehikeleyam, kaŋ hatigene wendok kibikoŋ maŋgoŋ beneem?”

<sup>j</sup> **19:24** Kamel adi kale wapum, makau dabugoŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Unduŋ yonadiune Jesudi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Nu biyagon hinek hanimbit, hatigene nemenemek kaikaŋ kobuli mintaminta naiŋiŋ foloŋ Me Kobumuŋ adi iitŋiŋ kwet tehindilendilenenit eŋ filimpipitnit foloŋ ilune nu nehikeleŋ yaugiaŋ heki hidi maaŋ mapme’walaŋ kumopop 12 foloŋ uŋgoŋ ila Isilaehi metam bop 12 hatiŋ hogohogok u yabudokoneeŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Tiŋa nediyeeŋ nutok tiŋa yoli be dali kwayanjiye, be wiwiye, be mimbeu be wapmihi-tam be dininajin bija baak, adi kibikoŋ tuwaŋiŋ wapum loloŋnit hinek bewaaŋ, tiŋa wahijkade hatihati dapmandapmajnит mokit kahilewaak. <sup>30</sup> Ingoŋ nai indide timeŋ tiŋa loloŋhinit hatiŋ feedi kougoŋ fofoŋhinit hatineeŋ, kaj fofoŋhinit hatiŋ feedi kougoŋ loloŋhinit hatineeŋ.”

**Jesudi yoyout tipilapilaye-me wain fiye gineŋ  
kwanai tigiŋ foloŋ kamekaaŋ yoguk**

**20** <sup>1</sup>“Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi me kwanai molom niŋdi wain kwanaiŋjedok kwanai-me yoloŋwene haniŋ timiŋ fooŋ uguk wendok tuwot. <sup>2</sup>Wooŋ me noli yehitubu-mintaŋ yanagila mele kubugoŋ wendok kwanai tubune tuwaŋiŋ 50 toya 50 toya yemdok u yenimbihilune nadiune tuwot tubune kwanai kwetneŋ yeniŋkulune ugiŋ. <sup>3</sup>Kaj 9 kilok tulune kotigoŋ wooŋ me noli yowawaliweŋ hogok hatifit tubune yabuŋa yeniŋguk, <sup>4</sup>‘Nu wain fiyene gineŋ kwanai uŋgoŋ hatak, ale wooŋ kwanaineune habuŋa tuwaŋiŋ tuwolit kedem hambit.’

<sup>5</sup>“Unduŋ yenimbune nadija wain fiyeriŋ gineŋ ugiŋ. Kaj 12 kilok tiŋa 3 kilok foloŋ me noli maaŋ yehitubu-mintaŋ yeniŋkulune ugiŋ. <sup>6</sup>Kaj 5 kilok tulune wooŋ me noli hogok hatiliweiweŋ tulune yehitubu-mintaŋ yeniŋguk, ‘Hidi dediŋ doktiŋa mele nai wapum i hogok hinek hatibune wooŋ tebeledalak?’

<sup>7</sup>“Yenimbu yogiŋ, ‘Indi nebek niŋdi kwanai nemu nimŋak doktiŋa hogok hakam.’

<sup>8</sup>“Unduŋ yogiŋ kaj yeniŋkula yoguk, ‘Wain fiyene gineŋ kwanai uŋgoŋ hatak ale wooŋ kwanaineneŋ.’ Me kwanai molom unduŋ hatitulune wooŋ tebele hinek tuguk, kaj me yabudoko me u indiŋ niŋguk, ‘Me kwanai-me heki kutiyenimbu buune yehituwawen, timeŋ tububihila me mindaŋ buŋit yehituwatauyen me timeŋ buŋit heki mindaŋ hinek yehituwawen.’

<sup>9</sup>“Unduŋ ninguk doktiŋa tububihila me mindaŋ bugiŋ yenimbu buune melenai u kwanainegiŋ wendok 50 toya 50 toya yehituwatauguk. <sup>10</sup>Kaj me timentimeŋ bugiŋ heki adi tuwaŋiŋ adi beiŋ u kabek yalakapmeeŋ nimbek binek yoŋa nadigin, ingoŋ kadoko medi me noli begiŋ wendok tuwot hinek 50 toya 50 toya yemguk. <sup>11</sup>Kaj u kaune tuwot mu tubune wooŋ kwanai molom indiŋ ningiŋ, <sup>12</sup>‘Me mindaŋ buŋit heki yoŋ adi kwanai wapum mu tiŋit. Kaj indi adi haniŋ timiŋ uŋjordibek tububihila kwanainemundi kwanaine hatnene mele foloonik foloŋ uŋgoŋ daan forjak, kaj dediŋ doktiŋa tuwaŋiŋ me mindaŋ buŋit heki yemiŋaŋ wendok tuwolit hinek nimilaj?’

**13** “Unduŋ yobune kwanai molomdi adi’walaaniŋ me niŋ indiŋ ninguk, ‘Me notne, nu mu gehitubu-kadakalat. Nu melenai kubugoŋ yendok tuwaŋiŋ ganimbihile nadiune tuwot tiŋak kaŋ buŋa kwanaineŋaj. Ale muneenje beŋa wabiŋa u. **14** Nu adi me mindaŋ buŋit tiŋa du hiditok tuwahik adi wanakaŋ undihi yakingoŋ hamdok nadiwe utumbanaj. **15** I na’walaŋ nemek doktiŋa nemek u be u tibit yoŋa tuwot mu tibit be? Be siŋoŋ tiyeminaŋ wendoktiŋa yabunadikadaka be tilaŋ?’

**16** “Undugoŋ hinek mindaŋdi timerŋ tineeŋ kaŋ timerŋdi mindaŋ tineeŋ.”

**Jesudi kumuŋ gineniŋ kaikaŋ pilalaakdok kotigoŋ yobune  
lufomkulitniŋ tuguk**  
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

**17** Jesu adi Jelusalemde loŋila mihiŋjiye yanagi woong nehi hogok yehibopneeŋ yeninguk **18** “Nadiiŋbe, ya agaŋ Jelusalemde loyam. Uŋoŋ Me Kobumuiŋ bolik timimbune me Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ, tiŋa Yodoko Mede henale heki’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ lowaak. Loune kumuŋdok nindapmaŋ **19** Loma me heki’walaŋ kohohik foloŋ kameune adi nimpekit tiŋa kiyegelepdi utubukadakaŋ koloŋdabek foloŋ ukambiyalune yali kumumbaak. Kaŋ helebufa lufomkulitniŋ hali kotigoŋ kaikaŋ pilalaak.”

**Jems dut Jondi me lolophinit titiŋdok yogumuk**  
(Mak 10:35-45)

**20** Nai uŋaniŋ Sebedi mihiŋiyat adi mehikdi yanagila Jesu’walaŋ woong mulelem tiŋa nemek niŋdok ninadiguk. **21** Kaŋ Jesudibo tubu-udaneeŋ ninadiguk, “Du manjondok nadilan?”

Unduŋ ninadiune adibo yoguk, “Du nai indidegoŋ yokilitibeŋ ala kougoŋ Mapme Wapum mintadakalewaŋ nai uŋaniŋ mihiŋiyat yanagila niŋ kohoge didimeniŋneŋkade eŋ niŋ kohoge kapmadineŋkade yapmeune itemeek.”

**22** Unduŋ yobune Jesudi niŋguk, “Hidi nemek u mebi mu nadidakaleeŋ hogok yofit tiŋiŋ.” Unduŋ yoŋa meyat indiŋ yeninadiguk, “Hidi nu ime buukaŋ nawaat u kedembe nademeek?”

Kaŋ adi yogumuk “Eeŋ, indi kedem nademeet.”

**23** Unduŋ yobu Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu ime buukaŋ nawaat u biyagoŋ nademeek, iŋgoŋ hidi’walaaniŋ nediyen nu kohone didimeniŋneŋkade eŋ kohone kapmadineŋkade iitdok u nu tuwot mu hanindapmawit. Woŋ adi Bepaŋ ne meenij yabukahileeŋ gigit uyemguk adi kahileneeŋ.”

**24** Kaŋ me nohiye 10 adi mede u nadija meyatdok nadikadaka tiyemgiŋ. **25** Kaŋ Jesudi yenimbune buŋa bopneune indiŋ yeninguk, “Me nadisukilitihinit mokitdi mapme ila metam nadiyembu founé tipilapilaye kwanai titiŋdok yeningigine tiŋiŋ. Kaŋ me lolophinit adi me fofophinit yehimongofoon me bombongi tiŋiŋ, hidi a nadiiŋ. **26** Iŋgoŋ hidi adi

unduŋ mu tineej. Hidi'walaaniŋ nedieŋ loloŋnit tibe nadiŋa kaŋ noli hogohogok hidi'walaŋ lekingonjik foloŋ me fofoŋnit hatiŋa tipilapilaye kwanai tuluwaak. <sup>27</sup>Eŋ niŋdi talitimeŋ tibe nadiŋa kaŋ nolinqiye'walaŋ tipilapilaye-me hatiluwaak. <sup>28</sup>Me Kobumuŋ adi maŋ undugoŋ, kwetfoloŋ iŋoŋ tipilapilaye timindok mu foguk, adi tobo metamdoŋ tipilapilaye tiyemiŋa hatihatinqiŋdi yehituwawene foguk."

**Jesudi me dausipmik lufomuk dahuŋk tubutomguk**

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup>Jesu tiŋa mihinjye adi Jeliko bikabuŋa ulune metambop wapumdi yehikelegiŋ. <sup>30</sup>Kaŋ meyat dahuŋk sипmakahiyat adi tali gagayeŋ ila nadiune yogiŋ, Jesu buŋa ulak. Yobune gibitaŋ indiŋ kutigumuk, "Wapum, du Dewit'walaŋ yalakidi inditok bulaniŋgoŋ nadiweŋ."

<sup>31</sup>Kaŋ metamdi kabup itemek yoŋa yenihep tigiŋ. Ingoŋ adi toboniŋ gigine tiŋa wapumgoŋ hinek kutija indiŋ yogumuk, "Wapum, du Dewit'walaŋ yalakidi inditok bulaniŋgoŋ nadiweŋ."

<sup>32</sup>Kaŋ Jesu adi talipmeŋ uŋgoŋ yali yenimbu buune yeninadiguk, "Hidi maŋgoŋ tihambit yoŋa kutinaniyamuk."

<sup>33</sup>Unduŋ yeninadiune indiŋ niŋgumuk, "Wapum, nihitubu-lodaune diwedakale tidim yoŋa kutiganiyamut."

<sup>34</sup>Unduŋ yobune yabuŋa bulaniŋgoŋ nadiyemiŋa dahuŋk foloŋ yeheune nai uŋjaniŋgoŋ dahuŋk diwetomgumuk. Unduŋ tiŋa Jesu keletaugumuk.

**Jesu adi doŋki foloŋ ila Jelusalem yokwet maaneŋ foguk**

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

**21** <sup>1</sup>Jesu tiŋa metambop wapum ugiŋ wooŋ Jelusalem tubudulagiŋ. Tiŋa Oliwa Tuwai gagayeŋ uŋoŋ yokwet niŋ hakuk wou Betefage. Uŋoŋ wosuwaaq Jesudi mihinjye'walaaniŋ meyat lufom yeninqula indiŋ yeningguk, <sup>2</sup>"Hidi udemek wooŋ yokwet niŋ halekneŋ doŋki miŋmihiniŋ niŋ yehitehiŋit yalune yabuŋa uŋjakoŋ yehifiyalija yahajeŋ budemek. <sup>3</sup>Hidi unduŋ tidemek kaŋ nebek neeŋ haninadiune kaŋ indiŋ nindemek 'Wapumdi yendok yolak.' Unduŋ yobune bihambune yanagila budemek."

<sup>4</sup>Nemek uyadi hogok mu mintaŋguk. Polofetdi koom mede niŋ indiŋ yoguk wendiniŋ folooŋ mintaŋguk.

<sup>5</sup>"Saiyonhi metam indiŋ yeneeŋ, Mapmehik buhamulak u kaneŋ. Adi weleŋ kulemaŋdi doŋki foloŋ ila bulak. Doŋki mihiniŋ kobulidi hekiŋa bulak."

<sup>6</sup>Kaŋ meyat adi Jesu'walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tagimneeŋ <sup>7</sup>doŋki miŋmihiniŋ yanagila buune dahidahi wahiniŋ kwihiŋa beŋa doŋki sigiŋ foloŋ iune Jesu loon ikuk. <sup>8</sup>Kaŋ metam fee hinekdi dahidahi wahiniŋ kwihiŋa beŋa tali foloŋ gulup itaugiŋ, kaŋ nolidi woworŋgimiŋ ej bem hapmuŋ heki

beja kula ugiŋ. <sup>9</sup>Kaŋ metambop wapum timeŋ mindaŋ tiŋa indiŋ yoŋa kakaligiŋ, “Dewit yalakirij nintilonim! Me i Wapum wou gineŋ bulak, Bepaŋdi kahaŋ timimbek! Bepaŋ kunum gineŋ nintilonim!”

<sup>10</sup>Kaŋ Jelusalem yokwet maaneŋ foune metam uŋjahi hogohogok boho tiŋa yogiŋ, “Me i nediyer buune indiŋ toŋ?”

<sup>11</sup>Unduŋ yobune metam adut bugiŋdi yeningiŋ, yoŋ adi Polofet Jesu, Galili maaneŋ yokwet wapum Nasaletniŋ bulak.”

**Jesudi meenij Silonyotneŋ kibikibi kwanai tigiŋ u widihi yehikeleguk**  
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa Silonyot diniŋ hamuhe gineŋ muneŋ bomboŋ kibikibi hatigiŋ u Jesudi foŋ yehikele-pupuheneŋ muneŋ falik eŋ butigili tuwadok boiŋa ikiŋ u kumopophik udakuyemiŋa yeninguk, <sup>13</sup>“Youkudip gineŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ mede indiŋ hatak, ‘Nu yotne u yadi ninadi yot unduŋ yoneeŋ.’ Ingoŋ hidi unduŋ tubune heki’walaŋ hebihathik kwet dabugon tilak!”

<sup>14</sup>Tiŋa ungoŋ hatune me dauhik siphmakaŋi eŋ kayohik hogohi adi’walaŋkade uune yehitubu-kedebaguk. <sup>15</sup>Unduŋ tubune Silonyot diniŋ talitimer tiŋa Yodoko Mede henale heki adi kudi momooŋ tuguk u kagiŋ, agaŋ wapmihidi Silonyotneŋ niutumbaŋ indiŋ togiŋ u maŋ nadigin, “Nintilonim. Dewit’walaŋ yalakidi bunimilak.”

<sup>16</sup>Adi wendowendok tihake nadigouyeŋ Jesu indiŋ niŋgiŋ, “Du ganiutumbaŋ mede debek yoŋ u maŋbe nadilaŋ?”

Kaŋ Jesudi yoguk, “Agaŋ nadilat. Kaŋ hidi Yodoko Mede gineŋ indiŋ hatak u mu binek kunakiŋ.

‘Bepaŋdi wapmih-i-kabe tiŋa eyaŋ nom naiŋ adi’walaŋ welehik tubulodaune mahik gineŋ dutok youtumba mintalak.’”

<sup>17</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa biyabuŋa Jelusalem yokwetneŋniŋ foŋ buŋa woŋ Betani yokwetneŋ loguk. Kaŋ bufaune uŋgoŋ deikuk.

**Jesudi bem fik niheune sigeneeŋ kumunŋuk**  
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-26)

<sup>18</sup>Ala haniŋ kotigoŋ Jelusalemde uŋila map nadiguk. <sup>19</sup>Tiŋa talipmen ūŋoŋ bem fik<sup>k</sup> niŋ yakuk kaŋ mebineŋ woŋ folooŋ nenobu yoŋa diweguk e moŋ, adi hapmuŋ hogok. Unduŋ kaŋ bem u indiŋ niŋguk, “Du foloŋ kotigoŋ kiliki nemu mintaneeŋ, mokoŋ hinek ganihelat.”

Kaŋ nai ujaningoŋ bem fik u sigeneeŋ foguk.

<sup>20</sup>Kaŋ mihiŋiyedi bem fik u kaŋ boho tiŋa yogiŋ, “Bem fik i detiŋa pilap hinek sigeneeŋ folak?”

<sup>21</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanimbit. Hidi welelufom mu tiŋa nadisukiliti hinek tiŋa hatineeŋ woŋ, kudi bem fik foloŋ

<sup>k</sup> 21:19 Bem fik adi Judahi’walaŋ bem gimiŋ.

mintaŋak undiniŋ hogok mu tineeq, hidi kweboboe gu maaŋ indiŋ nineeq. ‘Du kweke u bikabuŋa tatakula imenŋwaŋ gineq fo!’ Unduŋ nimbune mahik kedem tagimnewaak. <sup>22</sup>Tiŋa undugoŋ nadisukilitihinit hinek hatiŋa nemek niŋdok ninadiune kedem mintahamuluwaak.”

**Talitimeŋ wapuhi eŋ Jesu adi yonadi tiŋa mede kiyokiyo tigij  
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)**

<sup>23</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa woŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ hamuhe gineq foŋ Mede Momoŋ yeniyeniŋ ha-tulune Judahi’walaŋ me wapuhi eŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapuhi adi woŋ indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Du nediyenđi kwanai i titiŋdok sajniniŋ gamuŋa ganindapmaune tilaŋ?”

<sup>24</sup>Unduŋ ninadigiŋ kaŋ Jesudibo indiŋ tubu-udaneyemguk. “Nu mede-kabe kubugoŋ hinek haninadiwit, kaŋ u tubu-udaneune habuŋa nubo nediyenđi kwanai i titiŋdok sajniniŋ namuja nanindapmaune maŋiŋ mede tagimneeq kwanai i tilat wendok hanimbit. <sup>25</sup>Jon Imeyout kwanai tuguk u neeqdi nindapmaguk. Bepaŋdi be, be kwetfoloŋ medi nindapmagin?”

Unduŋ yeninadiune adi mede toboniŋ dediŋ tubu-udanenim yoŋa nehi uŋgoŋ kiyonadi tigij: “Indi Bepaŋ yonim adi indiŋ ninimbek, ‘Kaŋ hidi maŋgonde medenŋiŋ mu nadisukilitigin?’ <sup>26</sup>Tiŋa undugoŋ metam hogohogokdi Jondok polofet niŋ doktiŋa kwetfoloŋ me yonene adi dediŋ tinimnenen.” <sup>27</sup>Unduŋ yonadibediŋa moŋ kaŋ “Mu nadiyam” niŋgiŋ.

Kaŋ Jesudibo yeninguk, “Hidi mu yobihikiŋ doktiŋa nu undugoŋ neeq nanindapmaune kwanai i tilat u maŋiŋ mu hanimbit.”

**Jesudi wele tubutakale diniŋ mede me hekibet foloŋ kamekaaŋ yoguk**

<sup>28</sup>“Ale hidi dediŋ nadiiŋ? Me niŋ adi mihiŋiyat lufom hatigumuk. Ala timeŋ woŋ tuwoŋiŋ indiŋ niŋguk, ‘Du kamiŋ woŋ wain fiye gineq kwanai tibeŋ.’

<sup>29</sup>“Kaŋ yoguk, ‘Na mu wit.’ Ingoŋ fiit mindaŋ nadikulemaaŋ woŋ kwanaineguk.

<sup>30</sup>“Kaŋ mindaŋ behikdi kwanai-medē uŋakoŋ kuyaniŋŋiŋbo niŋguk. Kaŋ adi ‘Kedem tibit’ youtumba-kamandaŋ wabi tiŋa hakuk.

<sup>31</sup>“Agaŋ hidi dediŋ kanadiiŋ. Mihi dendi beu’walaŋ maŋiŋ mede tagimneguk?”

Kaŋ adibo yogiŋ, “Me biyeniiŋŋiŋdi.”

Kaŋ Jesudi yeninguk, “Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat, me takis moŋgomongot heki tiŋa talitam heki adi halakapmeer Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ kahileiŋ. <sup>32</sup>Maŋgonde, Jon Imeyout Tububihit adi hidi’walaŋ iŋoŋ buŋa talik momooŋ hanintubudidimeguk, iŋoŋ hidi u kaŋ sigilulum timiŋgiŋ. Kaŋ me takis moŋgomongot heki tiŋa talitam hekidi u kanadisukilitiŋa kelegiŋ. Ingoŋ unduŋ tubune hidi mindaŋ u yabuŋa hidetok bulaniŋgoŋ nadiŋa medenŋiŋ-kabe nemu nadimingiŋ.”

**Jesudi yoyout wain fiye kadoko me hogohi foloŋ kamekaŋ yoguk**  
*(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup>“Nu yoyout mede niŋ yobe nadineŋ. Kwet molom niŋ adi wain fiye tiŋa gimbahaŋ ibikelemadi tuguk. Unduŋ tiŋa wain folooŋ yalifilifiliyedok bom niŋ dobuŋa malin tutumbaguk. Unduŋ tiŋa me looŋ yali fook titiŋdok falik ibiguk. Unduŋ tubudapmaaŋ wain fiyeŋiŋ me noli yenimbu kadokoune ne niŋkade uguk. <sup>34</sup>Ala agaŋ folooŋ mongomoŋgottok nai tubune aditok nenobu boineŋ yoŋa kwanai-meŋiye yeniŋkulune ugiŋ. <sup>35</sup>Kaŋ me wain fiye kadoko tigiŋ heki adi kwanai-meŋiye u yehiŋa me noli beem ula silonekulune uguk, eŋ noli ula ulukumuŋ tigiŋ, kaŋ noli kawadedi beem ukiŋ. <sup>36</sup>Kaŋ fiye molom adi u nadiŋa gigineŋ me koom yapmeguk wendok tuwot moŋ, kabe-feegoŋ yapmeune ugiŋ.

“Kaŋ adi maaŋ yehiŋa beŋa me noli koom tiyemgiŋ undugoŋ tiyemgiŋ. <sup>37</sup>Kaŋ mindaŋ ne’niŋ mihiŋiŋ hinek indiŋ nadiŋa kameune uguk. ‘Na’niŋ mihine hinek wosuwawek kaŋ momooŋ timineŋ.’

<sup>38</sup>“Ingoŋ oŋ, me fiye kadokome heki adi u kaŋ indiŋ yonadigiŋ. ‘Adi kuyendi hatigene wain fiye i kahilewaak! Unduŋ doktiŋa ulukumuŋa wain fiye i indetok kahilenim.’

<sup>39</sup>“Unduŋ yoŋa nagila gimbahaŋ fatnak kameeŋ ulukumungiŋ.”

<sup>40</sup>Jesu adi unduŋ yenindapmaaŋ indiŋ yeninadiguk, “Me fiye molom adi buŋa fiye kadokome heki u dediŋ tiyembaak?”

<sup>41</sup>Unduŋ yoguk kaŋ yogiŋ, “Nemek kadakanai hinek tigiŋ doktiŋa kibi maaŋ undugoŋ tiyembaak. Tiŋa fiyeŋiŋ gineŋ kadokome momohi yapmewaak kaŋ folooŋ mintaune tomuŋa daneen faki netok miyaneeŋ.”

<sup>42</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Jesudi tomboyoula indiŋ yeninguk. “Hidi Youkudip gineŋ mede indiŋ hatak u mube kunali nadiŋ.”

‘Yot mamaŋme hekidi taka fofoŋ niŋ moŋ yo tukukiŋ, ingoŋ taka u mindaŋkade taka kobumuŋ mintaguk. Wapumdi kudi u tubune kanene uŋgoniŋ hinek tilak.’

<sup>43</sup>“Unduŋ doktiŋa hanimbene nadineŋ. Bepaŋ’walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ u holom mongola me gitipmuŋdok yembune adi folooŋ yehitubu-mintaneeŋ. <sup>44</sup>Me nediyen taka kobumuŋ wendok folooŋ maaŋ ulaak adi umunumunuke tibaak. Eŋ taka kobumuŋ wendi me niŋ folooŋ folooŋ maaŋ utubukadakaŋ ufilifiliye hinek tibaak.”

<sup>45</sup>Yoyout mede unduŋ yobune Silonyot diniŋ talitimeniŋ tiŋa Falisi heki adi u nadikiyondaŋ yogiŋ. “Ya inditok-ku yolak oŋ.”

<sup>46</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa honeen uutdok nadisugin ingoŋ oŋ, metamdi Jesu polofet niyagiŋ doktiŋa aditok muntaŋa wabiginj.

**Jesudi yoyout hekimalam kobut diniŋ hinamuni  
foloŋ kamekaaŋ yoguk  
(Luk 14:15-24)**

**22**

<sup>1</sup> Jesu adi tomboyoula yoyout mede niŋ indiŋ yoguk,

<sup>2</sup> “Bepaŋ’walaŋ heben gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi mapme niŋdi indiŋ tuguk wendok tuwot. Mapme wendi mihiŋiŋdok tam miŋa hinamuni titiŋdok kale nanaŋe tiulidokoguk. <sup>3</sup> Tiulidokodapmaaŋ kwanai-meŋiye yeniŋkulune me medenai koom kameyemguk u yahajene ugiŋ. Woon yeniŋgiŋ iŋgoŋ moŋ yoŋa wabi hakiŋ, <sup>4</sup> kaŋ kwanai-meŋiye noli kotigoŋ yeniŋkula indiŋ yeninguk, ‘Hidi uneŋ wooŋ me nai tiyemgut heki u yenieŋ. Nu nemenemek agaŋ tiulidokonat tiŋa kale makaune kakahi u yenimbene dobuheneŋit, tiŋa nemenemek agaŋ tiulidokonit, doktiŋa buune memetam u yehikiulaŋa nanadifo tinim.’

<sup>5</sup> “Unduŋ yobune wooŋ yeninggiŋ iŋgoŋ adi u nadilakataaŋ me niŋ dinina kwanaiŋiŋde mauguk, kaŋ me noli adi muneenŋiŋ kwanai tibene mauguk, <sup>6</sup> kaŋ noliyeŋ medenai tiŋa ugiŋ heki u yohoneeŋ widihija, widihikumuŋ tigiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kaŋ me mapme adi u nadija weleŋ gouyeune mikmeŋiye yeniŋkulune wooŋ me mik tigiŋ heki u widihikumuŋa yohikwehik wanakaŋ kula hedapmaaŋ tiyemgiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> “Kaŋ me mapmedi kwanai-meŋiye nolibo kutiyeniŋa yeniŋguk, ‘Muni agaŋ tiulidokonat, iŋgoŋ me nai tiyemgut adi kudi kadakanin tubune kawe tuwot mu tilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa adi mu buneŋ, <sup>9</sup> ale hidi wooŋ yokwet wapuhi diniŋ tali giyoki haliulak tuwot wooŋ meenij neeŋ yehitubu-mintaŋa yahajeune budapmaj tineŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> “Kaŋ kwanai-meŋiye adi tali giyoki haliuguk indigoŋ tuwot wooŋ me fofohi be hogohi u hogok kaka yanagilune buŋa bopyot u fotokiŋa ikiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Kaŋ mapmedi fooŋ me nalum bugiŋ heki u yabuŋa uguk, uuyen me niŋ hinamuni diniŋ tinahukut mu tiŋa bu ikuk kaŋ niŋguk, <sup>12</sup> ‘Du detiŋa tinahukut hogoli tiŋa labu itaŋ?’

<sup>13</sup> “Unduŋ ninadiune me u mede toboniŋ mu tubu-udaneeŋ hogok ikuk. Kaŋ Mapmedi kwanai-meŋiye indiŋ yeninguk, ‘Hidi me i kayoŋ kohoŋ tawadi ibikilitiŋa tobo tukulune mambip gineŋ uŋoŋ fooŋ koyoneeŋ masiŋkilip hatitoluwaak.’ <sup>14</sup> Nadiiŋ be? Bepaŋ adi meenij fee yenyihimanelak iŋgoŋ lufomgoŋ yabukahilelak.”

**Jesu talamut tiŋa Sisadok takis kameiŋ wendok ninadigij  
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)**

<sup>15</sup> Jesudi unduŋ yenimbune Falisi heki adi wooŋ bopneen mede tali dediŋ foloŋ kameeŋ niŋkamandane debek yobu kanim yoŋa mede tiulidokogij. <sup>16</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa mihihiye tiŋa Helot’walaanij me noli

adi yenïkulune woøj indiຍ yogiј, “Henale, indi du’walaј mebige agaј nadiyam. Du yalaј mu yolaј. Du mede biyagoj hogok yolaј. Be Bepaј’walaј mede u me loloјnit be fofognit indi wanakaј didimeňgoj hinek ninindakaleeј ninilaј. Tiјa me loloјnitdok nadibedi mu tiјa yolaј <sup>17</sup>doktiјa ninimbeј. Lomahi’walaј mapme Sisadok takis kameyam u du nadiune kedem be tilak be moј?”

<sup>18</sup> Unduј ninadigij kaј adi nadinadihik hogoli u agaј kanadija yenïnguk, “Yalaј-me heki hidi! Maňgojde naniňkamanda tiij? <sup>19</sup>Hidi muneej takisdok kameij u nambu kawit.”

Unduј yenïnguk kaј adi muneej niј tiјa miňgij. <sup>20</sup>Mimbune kaј yeninadiguk, “Welewele tiјa kudi i nedî’walaј?”

<sup>21</sup> Yeninadiune yogiј, “Sisa’walaј.”

Unduј yobune yenïnguk, “Nemeк Sisa’walaј u Sisadok miyaneeј, ej Bepaј’walaј u Bepaјdok miyaneeј.”

<sup>22</sup> Unduј yenimbune adi u nadija boho tiјa wabiјa ugiј.

**Sadusi me hekidi meenij kumuјa koti pilatneenjok Jesu ninadigij**  
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup> Melenai wendegoj Sadusi hekidibo Jesu ninadine bugiј. Me heki u metam kumuјa koti mu pilatneej yoyagiј ala buјa niňgij, <sup>24</sup>“Henale, Mosesdi Yodoko Mede niј indiј youtnimguk, ‘Me niј adi tam tiјa wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaaj kumumbune kaј me wendiniј kwayaњdibo tam kahat ujakoj nagila wapmihi me kumuј tugukdok yehitubu-mintaluwaak.’ <sup>25</sup>Helenij indi’walaј lekiňgojnik foloј hekidalit 7 hatigiј, ala Tuwodi tam niј nagikuk. Nagila wapmihi nemu yehitubu-mintaaj kumuňguk, kaј Monedibo tam ujakoj nagikuk. <sup>26</sup>Adi maaј undugoj wapmihi nemu tubumintaaj kumuňguk, kaј Gikdibo tam ujakoj nagikuk. Unduј hogok titawooj kwayahik dikineendi nagila kumumbune <sup>27</sup>tam u maaј hogok hatiјa woøj kumuňguk. <sup>28</sup>Me hekidalit 7 adi tam kubugoj ujakoj nagikiј ala kougoj nai wapum foloј pilatneeneј tam u neditok tibaak?”

<sup>29</sup> Unduј ninadiune Jesudi indiј yenïnguk, “Hidi Yodoko Mede be Bepaј’walaј sajnij mu kanadidakaleeј mede yogiyondafit tiij. <sup>30</sup>Indiј nadineј. Pilapilat nai foloј pilali metamdi hekimalam koti mu tineej. Adi kunum foloј ajeļo hatiј undihi mintaaј hogok hatineej. <sup>31</sup>Tiјa hidi kumuјa pilapilatdok maaј yoиј doktiјa indiј hanimbe. Bepaјdi mede indiј haniňguk u hidi kunatnadi mube tiij?

<sup>32</sup>“Nu Abalaham ej Aisak tiјa Jekop heki’walaј Bepaј.’ Adi yadi kumuhi’walaј Bepaј moј. Adi yadi kaipmuhi’walaј Bepaј.”

<sup>33</sup> Jesudi mede unduј yobune metambop wapumdi medenij u nadiune ungonij hinek tuguk.

**Jesu talamula Yodoko Mede dendi wapum lolonit  
hinek tilak ninadigij  
(Mak 12:28-34)**

<sup>34</sup> Jesudi mede i yobune Sadusi heki adi mede yodok talii lohiginj, kaŋ Falisi hekidi u nadiŋa bopneej <sup>35</sup> me nohik niŋ Yodoko Mede nadidapmaŋ hinek tuluguk ala adi nimbune Jesu'walaŋ nadinadi kameka kameka tibe indiŋ ninadiguk, <sup>36</sup> "Henale, Yodoko Mede deŋdi wapum be lolonit hinek?"

<sup>37</sup> Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudi indiŋ niŋguk, "Du Wapum Bepanje welegedi be munabuligedi be nadinadigedi aditok hogok mindapmaluwaaj." <sup>38</sup> Yodoko Mede yendi lolonit hinek tiŋa timeŋ tilak. <sup>39</sup> Tiŋa nolinqiŋ nimaŋa hatak, u maŋaŋ undiniŋgoŋ. Woŋ adi indiŋ, 'Du datok nadilaŋ undugoŋ hinek metam nolidok nadiyemiluwaaj.' <sup>40</sup> Yodoko Mede lufom yeŋdi Moses tiŋa polofet heki'walaŋ mede yehikiudapmalak."

**Jesu ne'walaŋ mebi yoneŋdok Falisi heki yeninadiguk  
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)**

<sup>41</sup> Falisi me heki uŋgoŋ bopneej hatune Jesudi indiŋ yeninadiguk, <sup>42</sup> "Hidi Kilisto ned'i'walaŋ yalaki niiŋ?"

Kaŋ adibo niŋgij, "Dewit'walaŋ yalakiŋiŋ."

<sup>43</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiŋ yeninadiguk, "Kaŋ dediŋ doktiŋa Dewit adi Munabulidi nimbune Kilistodok 'Wapumne' ninguk? Tiŋa indiŋ yoguk."

<sup>44</sup> 'Wapumdi nu'walaŋ Wapumne indiŋ ninguk, "Du kohone didimeniŋenŋkade itune memikgeye kayoge falipmeŋ yapmewaat."

<sup>45</sup> Dewit adi 'Wapumne' niŋguk, iŋgoŋ dediŋ tiŋa Kilisto adi Dewit yalakiŋiŋ tilak?"

<sup>46</sup> Unduŋ yeninadiune adi'walaaniŋ nebek niŋdi mede toboniŋ nemu tubu-udanemiŋguk.

Unduŋ tiŋa mindaŋkade kotigoŋ ninadidok munta tiŋa wabigij.

**Talitimeŋdi sigitiŋalo tiŋa siyo uut mu titiŋdok  
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)**

**23** <sup>1</sup>Kaŋ nai ujaninqoŋ Jesudi metam noli tiŋa mihiqiye indiŋ yeniŋguk, <sup>2</sup> "Moses'walaŋ kwelikoŋ Yodoko Mede henale eŋ Falisi hekidi tiŋa hatiŋiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Unduŋ doktiŋa mede hanindidimeej hanindakale tubune adi'walaŋ medehik tagimneeŋ hatiyaneeŋ. Iŋgoŋ adi'walaŋ titiŋhik adi mu yehikeleęŋ taneeŋ. Indiŋ doktiŋa, nemek titiŋdok kedem hanindidimein iŋgoŋ nehi adi u mu takaliŋa tiŋi. <sup>4</sup> Adi yadi nemek malabumuŋ tiulidokkoŋ hiditok tagihamuŋ nehi adi

hogohik hatiiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Adi nemenemek tiij woj adi metandi yabudok hogok tiij. Tija Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede kiliki hinek bogit-kabe u wapuhi tija moŋgola demehik foloŋ eŋ kohohik foloŋ ibidokoiŋ, tija Bepaŋ ninadi diniŋ tinahukut kweheyehi kinonom tija sigitiŋalo tiij.”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>6</sup> “Tija hinamuni nai foloŋ be Judahi'walaŋ bopyotneŋ adi me wohiyenit'walaŋ pop foloŋ iitdok nadiiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Tija metandi yowawali foloŋ yeniuutumbaŋ gikiŋgoŋ tiyemdk nadiiŋ, tija undugon wohiye henale yenimbu nadidok yoŋa magi kametnadi hati tiij.

<sup>8</sup> “Hidi henale hanindok mu yoyaneen, hidi'walaŋ Henalehik adi kubugoŋ hogok hatilak, eŋ hidi hogohogok hidi yadi me hekinolit. <sup>9</sup> Tija undugon, nebek kwetfoloŋ me iŋoŋ tiyaugene behik mu niyaneen, hidi'walaŋ Behik kubugoŋ adi kunum gineŋ hatilak u hogok. <sup>10</sup> Tija talitimeŋ haniŋdok undugon mu yoyaneen, talitimeŋhik kubugoŋ hogok adi Kilisto. <sup>11</sup> Nebek niŋdi hidi'walaŋ talitimeŋ loloŋnit hatibaakdi hidi'walaŋ tipilapilaye kwanai tibaak. <sup>12</sup> Nebek niŋ netok nadiune loloŋ tibaak adi toboniŋ nadimimbune fofoŋnit titiŋdok. Eŋ nebek niŋ netok nadiune fofoŋnit tubune nadimimbune loloŋnit tiluwaak.”

**Jesudi Falisi heki mute mede yeniŋguk**  
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

<sup>13</sup> “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tija Falisi, hida yalaŋ-me heki hidi! Metam adi Bepaŋ'walaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ hatak u kahilene tulune talik kamehep hati tiyemiiŋ. Hide adi mu foin, ala adi fone tulune hati-kameheyemiiŋ.

[<sup>14</sup> “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tija Falisi, hida yalaŋ-me! Hidi yadi tam kahat heki ninadi kwanai kweheyehi tija welelik tubugweheyeen yohik eŋ bomboŋhik yolom moŋgokiŋ. Wendok kibikoŋ malabumuŋ hinek beneeŋ.]

<sup>15</sup> “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tija Falisi, hida yalaŋ-me! Hidi adi metam yehitubu-mintaŋ yanagilune hide'walaŋ kayoŋbop gineŋ tomboyoutdok imenŋwaŋ tabe be kwet tabe kwetkwet fodapmaiŋ. Unduŋ tija me kubugoŋ-kabe niŋ tubumintaŋ ningigineune weleŋ tubutakaleen kudupdok gigit hatiŋ hide hehitomboayoutak. Unduŋ tiij kaŋ adi halakapmeeŋ kadakaniaŋ wapum hinek tilak.

<sup>16</sup> “Hidige! Me talitimeŋ dauhik sипmakahi! Hidi indiŋ yoŋi: ‘Nebek niŋdi Silonyot wou foloŋ mede yofafaŋe tilak wendi folooŋnit mokit

<sup>1</sup> 23:5 Judahi Yodoko Mede indiŋ keleer tagiŋ. Bepaŋ'walaŋ mede kiliki pepa foloŋ youlaŋa bogit kuyaniŋ gineŋ dahija demehik foloŋ be kohohik kapmadi foloŋ ibidokoŋ yonadi kwanai tagiŋ. Ingoŋ Falisi heki adi bogit kuyahi-kabe mu tagiŋ. Adi metam nibuŋa niniutumbaneen yoŋa bogit wapuhi tagiŋ. Kisim Bek 13:9, 16 tija Lo 6:8 uŋoŋ kedem kunatnadineen.

tilak, iŋgoŋ Silonyot maaneŋ muneeŋ boiune hatak wondok foloŋ mede yofafanje tilak wendi folooŋnit tilak.<sup>17</sup> Hidige! me welehib fafaŋeŋ tiŋa nadinadinhinit mokit. Silonyotdi uŋgoniŋ tilak doktiŋa muneeŋ maaneŋ hatakdi maaj uŋgoniŋ tilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa muneeŋdi uŋgoniŋ tilak, iŋgoŋ Silonyotdi uŋgoniŋ hinek tilak.

<sup>18</sup> “Tiŋa noli indiŋ yoŋ. Nebek niŋdi alta foloŋ mede yofafanje tilak u folooŋnit mokit tilak, iŋgoŋ siloŋ alta foloŋ boiŋit wendok foloŋ yofafanjeŋlak wendi folooŋnit tilak. <sup>19</sup> Dauhik sipmakahi hidi! Altadi uŋgoniŋ tilak doktiŋa siloŋ alta foloŋ kameiŋ wendi maaj uŋgoniŋ tilak. Unduŋ doktiŋa siloŋ alta foloŋ kameiŋ adi uŋgoniŋ, iŋgoŋ alta adi uŋgoniŋ hinek tilak.

<sup>20</sup> “Unduŋ doktiŋa nebek niŋdi alta wou foloŋ mede yofafanje tuluwaak adi alta tiŋa siloŋ foloniŋ boiyaneen u maaj tihiluwaak. <sup>21</sup> Be nedieŋ Silonyot wou foloŋ yofafanjeune kaŋ Silonyot tiŋa Me uŋoŋ hatilak Bepaŋ adi wanaj tihiluwaak. <sup>22</sup> Be nedieŋ kunumneŋkade kohodidim tiŋa mede yofafanjeļuwaak adi Bepaŋ’walaŋ iit kwetŋiŋ tiŋa pop molom Bepaŋ ne wanaj tihiluwaak.

<sup>23</sup> “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, hida yalaŋ-me! Hidi adi nemenemek-kabe diniyetiŋ<sup>m</sup> u faki ulitawaan Bepaŋdok kedem miŋ, iŋgoŋ toboniŋ Yodoko Mede wapuhi hinek indiŋ biyabiŋ kaŋ tuwot mu tilak: Mede didimeniŋgoŋ yodapmandapmaŋ, eŋ nadikulemaŋ kadakanij bibiŋ, eŋ mede yofafanjeŋi u didimeniŋgoŋ kelekele. Yodoko Mede yoŋ adi biyabu mu titiŋdok. Tiŋa Yodoko Mede noli dibek feŋ yehikeleiŋ u maaj kedem yehikeleen titiŋdok, iŋgoŋ niŋ takaliŋa tiŋa niŋ mu bibiŋdok.

<sup>24</sup> “Talitimeŋ dauhik sipmakahi hidi! Hide adi bubugaim nanaŋehik malij gineŋ fowaakneŋ yoŋa kedem yehikeleiŋ, iŋgoŋ kamel adi ime dut wanaj silotnaiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, yalaŋ-me heki hidi! Hide adi malij be ime utnaŋdok tout u sigihineŋ hogok youtewalandaiŋ, kaŋ maaneŋkade adi kadakanij titiŋhikdi fotokoŋ hatak. <sup>26</sup> Falisi dauhik sipmakahi, timeŋ malij be ime tout maaneŋ geŋgeŋ hatak u youtelune walandaune kedem mindaŋ sigineŋ maaj youtelune walandaluwaak.

<sup>27</sup> “Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, yalaŋ-me hidi! Hidi yadi me kumuhi’walaŋ kwet sithik dabugoŋ. Meenij sithik foloŋ adi woworjgimiŋ yetiutumba tiiŋ, iŋgoŋ koŋ maaneŋ adi me kitik tiŋa nemenemek bitakahidi tokooŋ hatak. <sup>28</sup> Hidi adi undihi kuyon, sigihikdi hogok metam namandahik foloŋ me didimehi yagelein. Eŋ welehib maaneŋ adi kadakanij tiŋa yalaŋdi kiliŋa hatak.

---

<sup>m</sup> 23:23 Jesu adi nemek u wou maaj yoguk. Adi kumin eŋ del eŋ min. Adi yadi kiliki kabe-kuyahi Judahidi nanaŋehik foloŋ kula nayagiŋ. Adi mehe dabugoŋ.

<sup>29</sup>“Hidige! Yodoko Mede henale tiŋa Falisi, yalaŋ-me hidi! Polofet heki’walaŋ sithik kaututumeiŋ ej me nadisukilitihinit me didimehi koom kumunjŋiŋ heki’walaŋ sithik kilali yohumune utumbainj. <sup>30</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa indiŋ yoŋ, ‘Dadaniye, papaniye hatigijneŋ binek hatine tugumun adi yehitubu-lodaŋ polofet heki mu widihikumune tugumun.’ <sup>31</sup>Hidi adi unduŋ yoŋa metam polofet widihikumuyagiŋ heki’walaŋ yalakihiye miŋgilanŋoŋ hinek mintadakaleiŋ. <sup>32</sup>Dadahiye, papahiye adi yom kiwahij titalabugij, doktiŋa hidibo uŋakoŋ yehitomboyoula tubune dapmawaak.

<sup>33</sup>“Miŋgembet miŋmihiniŋ, hidi yomhidok kibikoŋ kudup gineŋ fofoŋdok nai tibaakneŋ deŋjandiŋ wooŋ hebihatneeŋ? <sup>34</sup>Nadiŋ be. Nagon kougoŋ polofet ej me nadinadihinit tiŋa Mede Momoŋ yotubudidime henale heki yapmehambe buneenj. Kaŋ hidi noli widihikumuŋ tineenj ej noli koloŋdabek foloŋ widihiyambiyatneenj ej noli hide bopyothik gineŋ yehiwidihikadakeeŋ, tiŋa kwetkwet adi yauneeŋ wendok tuwot yehikelegigineenj yaunja widihi yehikele tineenj. <sup>35</sup>Unduŋ tineenj doktiŋa me didimehi komihi’walaŋ naŋgathik uŋgoniŋ kwaŋnegiŋdok malabumuŋ u kibikoŋ hidi foloŋ lowaak. Koomkwaha Abel ulukumuŋgiŋ nai uŋaniŋ tububihila me didimehi widihikumuŋ-talabuŋa Balakiya mihinjŋ Sakaliya Siloŋyot maaneŋ alta gagayen ulukumuŋgiŋ. <sup>36</sup>Biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Yom hogohogok u titalabugij wendiniŋ kibikoŋ metam kobuhi i hatiŋ hidi hekineenj.”

**Jesudi Jelusalemhidok nadiyembune kedem mu tuguk**  
(Luk 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup>“Jelusalemhi kadayo! Hidi Bepaŋdi polofet fee hiditok yenijkukuk kaŋ widihikumungiŋ. Kaŋ nu nai fee hinek pupupdi mihiniŋjiye yehikwalanelak unduŋ kohonedi metamneye yehikwalane tibe nadigut iŋgoŋ hidi kamehep tinamgiŋ. <sup>38</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa i kanerj. Bepaŋ agaŋ bihabulak. Yohikwehik u uyapupuheneune kwet hogok halaak. <sup>39</sup>Biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Hidi mu nabuŋa hatigene kougoŋ indiŋ yoŋa kotigoŋ nabuneenj, ‘Me i Wapum wou gineŋ bulak adi Bepaŋdi kahaŋ timimbek!’”

**Jesu busuwadok nai dulalune kudi mebimebi mintaneenj**  
(Mak 13:1-8; Luk 21:5-11; 17:22-24)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Jesu adi Siloŋyot gineniŋ fooŋ buŋa uune mihinjyedi wooŋ Siloŋyot makudikudile tigiŋ u nimbuŋe yabuguk. U yabuŋa mede toboniŋ indiŋ tubu-udaneyemguk, <sup>2</sup>“Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat, nemenemek i yabuŋa yoŋiŋ yoŋ, memik hekidi Siloŋyot ubulagineenj youpupuhene-kudapmaune molomolom mapupuheneenj ila uneenj.”

<sup>3</sup>Unduŋ yenija looŋ Oliwa Tuwai foloŋ ilune mihinjye nehi hogok buŋa indiŋ ninadiginj, “Nemek yoŋaj u nai deniŋ hinek mintawaak?”

Tija undugoŋ da busuwabusuwage nai dulalune be kwet i liwedok nai dulalune kudi dediŋ mintawaak?”

<sup>4</sup> Unduŋ yobune Jesudi indiŋ yeniŋguk, “Tikamanda tihamuŋa nadinadikhik tubugiyondaneenej ala nadinadiŋila hatiyaneen. <sup>5</sup> Metam feedi buŋa nu wotnene foloŋ yokamanda indiŋ tineej, ‘Kilsto na iŋakon.’ Unduŋ yoŋa metam fee yehitbu-giyondaneen. <sup>6</sup> Hidi mik wapum mintaune gigilitnij nadineen, be mik kwet niŋkade gwaŋ mintawe tubune gigitnij hogok nadiŋa muta tija heheleej nadibedirja nai agarj dulalak mu yoneen. Nemenemek undihi mintaneen ingoŋ nai wapum adi pilap mu mintawaak. <sup>7</sup> Kwetkwet metam bop wapum be bop kuyanij adi nehi uŋgoŋ kibikibi mindobuneen. Kaŋ yokwet noli gineŋ map wapum mintawaak, eŋ kwetkwet kenim titawaak. <sup>8</sup> Nemek hogohogok u mintawaak, kaŋ nai wapum diniŋ folofigita adi nai ujanij tububihila tamwoidi wapmihi yanagitne nadiŋ undiniŋ mintawaak.”

### Nai wapum dulaune malabumuŋ fee mintawaak

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-19)

<sup>9</sup> “Kaŋ nai ujanij hidi hanagila folofigita hamuŋa fidihikumuneen. Tija kwetkwet nutok tija habukwihitaneen. <sup>10</sup> Tija nai ujanij metam feedi nadisukilitihik gweheyeyeune nohiye yabukwihiataŋ bolik tiyemiňa memik heki kohohik foloŋ yapmeneen. <sup>11</sup> Tija undugoŋ polofet yalayalaŋdi buŋa metam nadisuhik tubugiyondaneen. <sup>12</sup> Kaŋ kadakaniaŋdi ulihakaune metam feedi welekubugoŋ hatihati bikabuneen.

<sup>13</sup> “Ingoŋ nebek niŋ adi fafaje tija hatibaak adi Bepaŋdi tubulodaune Hatihati Kobuli kahilewaak. <sup>14</sup> Kaŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Mede Momoŋ diniŋ gigitnij yohautaune kwetkwet udapmaune metam hogohogok nadidapmaneeen, kaŋ nai ujanij dapmandapmaj nai mintawaak.”

### Nemek kadakaniaŋ hinek mintawaak

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup> “Polofet Daniyeldi mede yoguk u gitagoŋ hinek ila kunatnadiyaneeen. Medeňij wendi fafajewaak kaŋ nemek kadakaniaŋ hinehinek wendi Silonyotneŋ yalune kaneen. <sup>16</sup> U mintaune kaŋ me Judiya kwetneŋ hatineen heki hidi momoŋ tuwai foloŋ loneen. <sup>17</sup> Be me niŋ yot foloniŋ halaak adi kotigoŋ yot maaneŋ bomboŋnij kalin mu fowaak. <sup>18</sup> Be me niŋ kade gineŋ hatibaak adi yopmande tinahukutnij kalin mu waak. <sup>19</sup> Hidige! Nai ujanij, tam mihewelehinit eŋ tam eyaŋhinit adi kada, dediŋ tineej. <sup>20</sup> Hidi nemek undiniŋ gwi nai foloŋ be Sabat nai foloŋ mu mintahamduk nadikaŋ Bepaŋ ninadineen. <sup>21</sup> Koom kwet tububihit tija mintagukneŋ nemek malabumuŋ mintagiŋ ingoŋ yendi yalakapmen tija mintaune mindaŋ kotigoŋ undiniŋ nemu mintawaak.

<sup>22</sup> “Nemek malabumuŋ u nai kweheyeningoŋ mintadok ingoŋ oŋ, Wapumdi metamniyi eŋ koom netok gigit yehidaneguk aditok nadiŋ nai-

kabe ulatifowaak. Nai mu ulatifowe tuguk binek wa nebek nemu uluwek, kumuujdapmaq taneq.”

### **Mede yotubufit me fee mintaneej**

<sup>23</sup>“Nai ujanij nebek niydi ‘Kilisto ijoq hatak,’ be ‘Kilisto gwaq hatak,’ hanimbune medejenj mu nadimineej hinek. <sup>24</sup>Nai ujanij Kilisto yalayalaq ej polofet yalayalaq fee mintaaq kudi wapuhi sanjiniqnit tiqa metam nadinadik tubugiyondaneej. Unduq tiqa Bepaqdi metam netok gigit yoja yabukahileguk u nadisuhik tubugiyondadok kwanai tineej, iingoq adi nadisuhik tubugiyondadok sanjiniq mu hatak doktiqa kwanaaimiq tineej. <sup>25</sup>Nu agaq timengon hanimbihitat doktiqa hatigene mintaune kaq nadigiyonda mu tineej. <sup>26</sup>Unduq doktiqa metandi Jesu kwet fiileq gwaq kayam hanimbune kaq uyoq mu waneej, be yotmaaq gwendok kamun yobune kaq u maaq medehik mu nadiyaneej. <sup>27</sup>Hidi filimpit tilak u agaq kaq nadiij. Adi mele labulabuneqkade tububihilune hautajinjdi woq mele fofornejkade dapmalak. Wendok tuwolit hinek Me Kobumuj busuwa-busuwa naiqij foloq mintawaak. <sup>28</sup>Dabaq daq hali bitakaij uyoq kalankatak hekidi bopneij.”

### **Jesu buswawaak diniq mede**

*(Mak 13:24-31; Luk 21:25-33; 17:26-30, 34-36)*

<sup>29</sup>“Nemenemek malabumuj hogohogok u mintadapmawaak, kaq ujanij meledibo mambip tibaak ej muyakip maaq hauta mu tibaak, kaq bamholija heki kunum ginenij kwehik bija diliteleej maneej. Kaq kunum mahamulune nemenemek hogohogok waliwali tiqa igiyonda tineej. <sup>30</sup>Unduq tulune Me Kobumuj’walaj kudi kunum foloq mintawaak, kaq kwetkwet metam hogohogok adi u kaq makat kobulabulaye tulune Me Kobumuj adi kunum mulukwaj foloq hauta holiholiqe tiqa sanjiniq wapumnit busuwaune kaneej. <sup>31</sup>Tiqa aqelonjiye yeniqkulune bai gigilitnit kwet tububihila hali woq daq hadapmalak wendok tuwot tuftuq fodapmaaq metamjiye yabukahileen yehidaneguk hogohogok u yehibopneneej.”

### **Nai diniq mede**

*(Mak 13:28-37; Luk 21:29-33; 17:26-30)*

<sup>32</sup>“Bem fik u kaq nadinej, hapmuq madapmaune hapmuq gitipmuq duhulak kaq meleyaq nai yoyam. <sup>33</sup>Undugoq hinek nemek u mintaune kaq agaq nihitibu-dulaq yeme foloq yatak nadineej. <sup>34</sup>Biyagoq hinek hanilat. Metam kumuujdapmaq mu tulune nemenemek i mintawaak. <sup>35</sup>Kunum kwet adi liwedemeek ingoq nu’walaj medene adi tuwot mu liwewaak.

<sup>36</sup>“Tiqa nebek niydi helebufa nai be melenai deniq hinek nemek i mintawaak u mu nadilak. Ajelo heki kunum ginej hatiij adi maaq mu nadiij. Ej Bepaq mihiqinjdi maaq undugoq mu nadilak. Bepaq ne hogok

nadilak. <sup>37</sup>Nowa'walaŋ nai foloŋ metamdi nemek tigiŋ, undugoŋ hinek Me Kobumuŋ busuwadok nainjŋ dulalune mintawaak. <sup>38</sup>Adi ime gabuŋ be ime bedi mu tulune kale nanaŋe nanadifo tigiŋ. Tam kibikibi tiŋa hekimalam tigiŋ. <sup>39</sup>Adi nai mu nadiŋa unduŋ hati tulune Nowa muwage gineŋ loguk. Kaŋ nai ujanjŋ ime gabuŋ wapum tiŋa ime dombungoloŋ metam yehikufulaguk. Me Kobumuŋ busuwawaakneŋ undugoŋ hinek mintawaak. <sup>40</sup>Me lufom dinina gineŋ hatilune me kubugoŋ hogok nagila noli bikabudok. <sup>41</sup>Eŋ tamyat lufom adi henaj norgoŋ ila tulune kubugoŋ hogok nagila niŋg bikabudok. <sup>42</sup>Wapumhikdi nai deniŋ hinek baak u hidi mu nadiŋ doktiŋa nadinadiniŋla woom tiŋa hatiyaneen.

<sup>43</sup>“Tiŋa indiŋ maaŋ nadineŋ. Me niŋg adi kubome hekidi yoli ubulagineedok nai agaŋ binek nadilakneŋ damo tuwot mu deiletiŋak. Hogok damo kaipmuŋ halune me kubome hekidi yoli tuwot mu ubulagineeŋ fonetiŋit. <sup>44</sup>Wendok tuwot, hidi maaŋ undugoŋ welelik tiulidokoŋ hatiyaneen. Me Kobumuŋ adi naininde hidi mu nadiŋa hogok hatifit tulune tobogoŋ busuwawaak. Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi tiulidokoŋila hatiyaneen.”

### Nadibubuye mu tiŋa hatidok (Luk 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup>“Me nadinadinit, me momooŋ adi bomboŋgidi me talitimeŋ kameune tipilapilaye-me noli nanaŋehik nai foloŋgoŋ daneyemuluwaak. <sup>46</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa hatilune bomboŋgidi busuwaŋ kaŋ aditok nadifo tibaak. <sup>47</sup>Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Adi talitimeŋ lolognit kameeŋ nemenemekijŋ noli maaŋ yabudokodok nindapmawaak.

<sup>48</sup>“Be me u kadokome hogoli hatiŋa indiŋ yobek: ‘Me bomboŋine adi pilap mu baak ale.’ <sup>49</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa tipilapilaye-metam noli widihija nanaŋe naaŋ ime fafanjeŋ maaŋ naaŋ tibubuye hatibaak. <sup>50</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa me bomboŋgiŋ tyiaugene bek u nadinadinit mokit hogok bubuyenŋgoŋ hatilune <sup>51</sup>bomboŋgi busuwawaak. Busuwaŋ talitimeŋ u utubufigitaŋaŋ kisaj wihitnadiŋa tukulune fooŋ yalaŋ-me heki dut hali kobulabulayeŋ maniŋ sikilitiŋa masiŋkilip ha-tobaak.”

### Nai wapum diniŋ mede Jesudi yoyout tamkuya 10 foloŋ kamekaaŋ yoguk

**25** <sup>1</sup>“Bepaŋ'walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ adi waabihem 10-di tigiŋ wendok tuwot kamekaaŋ yobit. Wabihem 10 adi bomboŋgi talipmeŋ buguk tubumintane kamaŋhik moŋgola ugiŋ. <sup>2</sup>Wabihem 5 adi nadinadinhinit mokit eŋ waabihem 5 adi nadinadinhinit. <sup>3</sup>Wabihem nadinadinhinit mokit adi kamaŋhik kitili hogok kedem beŋa ugiŋ, iŋgoŋ imehik adi nemu ugoloŋ moŋgo ugiŋ. <sup>4</sup>Kaŋ waabihem nadinadinhinit adi kamaŋhik begiŋ agaŋ imehik maaŋ ugoloŋ mongola ugiŋ. <sup>5</sup>Wooŋ woomge woomge nai kweheyenŋ hinek moŋ woom kaŋ gweheyeeŋ wabi

damo deihakiŋ. <sup>6</sup>Kaŋ timiŋ lekiŋgoŋ hinek kutikuti niŋ indiŋ buguk, ‘Me bomboŋgi agaŋ bulak ale pilali woŋ kaneŋ!’

<sup>7</sup>“Kaŋ tamwoi adi pilali kamaŋhik yabu utumba tigij. <sup>8</sup>Tiŋa waabihem nadinadinhinit mokit adi nadinadinhinit indiŋ yeninadigij, ‘Indi kamaŋnik agaŋ kumunimne tiiŋ ale ime neeŋ ugolonimnej.’

<sup>9</sup>“Unduŋ yobu waabihem nadinadinhinitdibo yeningij, ‘Indi wanakaŋ ime yendi tuwot mu tinimbek, ale hidi woŋ kibikibiyotneŋ kamaŋhikdok ime tuwaneŋ.’

<sup>10</sup>“Kaŋ adi uŋoŋ ha-ulune me bomboŋgi adi busuwaŋ waabihem 5 tiulidokoŋ hautahinit yakij u yabuyaŋaeŋ woŋ yot maaneŋ fogij. Fooŋ taliyeme tehekilitija hinamuni u nanadifo hatigij. <sup>11</sup>Unduŋ ha-tulune waabihem nadinadinhinit mokit adi udaneeŋ busuwaŋ indiŋ kutigij, ‘Wapum, kedembe taliyeme dilitomnimbeŋ.’

<sup>12</sup>“Unduŋ kutiniŋgiŋ kaŋ indiŋ tubu-udaneyemguk, ‘Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Nu hidi mu nadihamulat.’

<sup>13</sup>“Hidi Wapum baak diniŋ kadehati nai be melenai mu nadiiŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa tiulidoko tiŋa woom hatiyaneeŋ.”

**Jesudi yoyout tipilapilaye-me muneenj yawe begin foloŋ kamekaŋ yoguk  
(Luk 19:11-27)**

<sup>14</sup>“Hatigene kougoŋ me bomboŋgi niŋdi tuguk wendok tuwolit hinek mintawaak. Me bomboŋgi niŋ adi kwet kweetnij wene tipilapilaye-menjije kutiyenimbu buune muneenjij yabudokomindok yoŋa daneyemguk. <sup>15</sup>Me niŋ muneenj 5 tausen miŋguk eŋ me noli muneenj 2 tausen miŋguk agaŋ me nolidok e muneenj 1 tausen miŋguk. Muneenj u yemguk woŋ adi kwanaihik diniŋ sajnij dedigoŋ hayemulak wendok tuwolithik nadija yemguk. Muneenj yemdapmaaj biyabuŋa mauguk.

<sup>16</sup>“Unduŋ tiŋa uguk, kaŋ me muneenj 5 tausen beguk adi fafajeŋ muneenj u kwanai miŋguk. Kaŋ fafajeŋij diniŋ folooŋ muneenj 5 tausen nimaŋ yehitubu-mintaguk. <sup>17</sup>Kaŋ me nolinij muneenj 2 tausen miŋguk adi maaŋ undugoŋ fafajeŋ muneenj 2 tausen nimaŋ yehitubu-mintaguk. <sup>18</sup>Ingoŋ me muneenj 1 tausen tuguk adi yadi bomboŋgijŋ’walan muneenj u tiŋa woŋ kwet weneeŋ maaneŋ kameeŋ kufulahebi tuguk.

<sup>19</sup>“Kaŋ bomboŋgi adi woŋ nai kweheyenij hatigene kotigoŋ udaneeŋ buguk. Busuwaŋ tipilapilaye-menjije muneenj yemiŋa uguk wendok yeninadiwene yehibopneguk. <sup>20</sup>Kaŋ me muneenj 5 tausen beguk adi buŋa indiŋ yoguk, ‘Me bomboŋgi, du muneenj 5 tausen namguŋ kaŋ kwanai miŋgut diniŋ tomboyoula 5 tausen nimaŋ tubumintagut.’

<sup>21</sup>“Unduŋ yobune bomboŋgijŋdi indiŋ niŋguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-me momooŋ tiŋa mede nadinadigenit, tiŋa undugoŋ kwanai fiit iŋgoŋ momooŋ hinek tilaj doktiŋa kamin kwanai folooŋ diniŋ kadokome hinek gapmewit. Ale buŋa bomboŋgige’walan nadifo kwetneŋ hatibenj.’

22 “Unduŋ tubune me muneeŋ 2 tausen begukdibo buŋa yoguk, ‘Me bomboŋgi, du muneeŋ 2 tausen namguŋ kaŋ kwanai miŋgut diniŋ tomboyoula 2 tausen nimaaj tubumintaguk.’

23 “Unduŋ yobune bomboŋgiŋiŋdi indiŋ niŋguk, ‘Du tipilapilaye-me momooŋ tiŋa mede nadinadigenit, tiŋa undugoŋ kwanai fiit iŋgoŋ momooŋ hinek tilaŋ doktiŋa kamiŋ kwanai folooŋ diniŋ kadokome hinek gapmewit. Ale buŋa bomboŋgiŋe’walaŋ nadifo kwetneŋ hatibeŋ.’

24 “Kaŋ agaŋ me muneeŋ 1 tausen tugukdibo buŋa yoguk, ‘Me bomboŋgi, nu adi du’walaŋ mebige agaŋ nadilat. Du adi me kongolondaŋ, tiŋa kwanai mu tiŋa me nolidi kwanaineeŋ tubumintaune bedok hati yolaŋ. Tiŋa undugoŋ, me noli’walaŋ dinina gineŋ moŋgotna kaka tilaŋ.

25 Unduneŋ doktiŋa nu muta tiŋa kwet weneeŋ maaneŋ kufulahebe hatak ala tubu-udanegamulat.’

26 “Unduŋ yobune bomboŋgiŋiŋdi mede toboniŋ indiŋ tubu-udaneminiŋguk. ‘Du tipilapilaye-me hogoli tiŋa hatiliweliweŋ tilaŋ. Nu kwanai mu tiŋa me nolidi tubune folooŋ hogok moŋgotdok yolaŋ, tiŋa undugoŋ me noli’walaŋ dinina gineŋ moŋgotna kaka tilat,’<sup>27</sup> nu’walaŋ mebine undiniŋ u agaŋ nadija mangoŋde muneerjne u me nolidok mu yembune kwanaineeŋ noli maaj yehitubu-mintaŋ boinamulune buŋa mongoletit?’

28 “Unduŋ yoŋa tipilapilaye-me noli indiŋ yeninguk, ‘Adi unduŋ tiŋak doktiŋa muneeŋ 1 tausen u lomtiŋa me muneeŋ 10 tausen boihatilakdok mimbut. <sup>29</sup> Nebek niŋ adi nemek miŋgiŋ u boiŋa hatibune kaŋ tomboyoulimbune feegoŋ tibaak. Eŋ nebek niŋ nemek miŋgiŋ u mu kame hatibune kaŋ lomtubune hogok hatiluwaak. <sup>30</sup> Eŋ tipilapilaye mihi hatiliweliweŋ tilak woŋ adi mambip gineŋ silone tukulune foŋ uŋoŋ hali kobulabulayeeŋ maniŋ sikilitiŋa masiŋkilip hati toluwaak.’ ”

### Jesudi titiŋnikdok tuwolit nibunadija nihadanewaak

31 “Hatigene Me Kobumuŋ adi aŋeloniye dut Mapme Wapum kunum namandap filimpipitnit mintadakaleeŋ mapme’walaŋ kumopop tehindilendileŋnit folooŋ ila baak. <sup>32</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa metam kwetkwet yehimanedapmaune buŋa hebeŋ gineŋ bopnedapmaneeŋ. <sup>33</sup> Kaŋ kadokome niŋdi dompa eŋ meme yehidanelak wendok tuwot yehidaneeŋ dompa kohoj didimeniŋneŋkade yehibopnewaak eŋ meme heki adi kohoj kapmadineŋkade yehibopnewaak.

34 “Unduŋ tiŋa Mapme Wapum loloŋnit kohoj didimeniŋneŋkade yatneeŋ indiŋ yenimbaak. ‘Batnedi kahaŋ tihamguk, hidi buŋa wooŋ Bepaŋ hebeŋ gineŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ kahileut. U koom kunum kwet tububihila kameeŋ tiulidokohamguk. <sup>35</sup> Hidi nemek indiŋ tinamgiŋ doktiŋa. Map tibe nananje namgiŋ. Mane galiune ime namgiŋ. Nu me nalum bene yohineŋ henapme ikiŋ. <sup>36</sup> Dahidahidok baniŋ tibe nehitubu-lodaŋ dahidahi namgiŋ. Yagit tiŋa halene nabudokogiŋ. Yot fafaŋjeniŋneŋ halene wooŋ nabuginj.’

37“Unduj yobune metam didimehidi indij yoneej, ‘Wapum, du nananje map dañ tuguj kañ nanañe hegagumun? Be ime map kwet deñgoñ tuguj kañ ime gamgumun? 38 Be me nalum buune yotnineeñ dañ hegapme ikumun? Be dahidahidok baniñ dañ tuguj kañ dahidahi gamgumun? 39 Tija undugon yagit ginej be yot fafajenijeñ nai denij halune woø gabugumun?’

40“Unduj yobune Wapumdi indij yenimbaak, ‘Nu biyagoñ hinek hanilat. Notneye fofojhinitdok welesiloñ kwanai-kabe niñ tiyemgiñ uñakon nutok tinamgiñ tilak.’

41“Unduj yoña yakaleeñ kohoñ kapmadineñkade yatneeñbo indij yenimbaak, ‘Haki tihamnit hid tabaut! Hidi adi woø Batnedi Sadañ tiña anelonjiyedok kudup heyemguk kumukumuñnit mokit yadalakneñ uñoñ fonej. Hidi indij tigij doktiña: 42 Nu nanaje map tibene nanañe nemu namgiñ. Ej mane galiune ime nemu namgiñ. 43 Be me nalum bene yohiner mu henapme ikiñ. Ej dahidahidok baniñ tibene nemu namgiñ. Be yagit ginej be yot fafajenijeñ hatiluwene mu woø nabugij.’

44“Unduj yenimbune kohoñ kapmadineñkade yatneeñ hekidibo indij yoneej. ‘Wapum, du kwet deñandij hinek nanañe ime map tuguj kañ mu gehitubu-lodagumun, ej kwet dañ yotnineeñ mu hegapme ikumun be dahidahidok baniñ tuguj kañ mu gamgumun? Tija undugon kwet dangoñ yagit ginej be yot fafajenijeñ halune mu woø gabugumun?’

45“Unduj yobune indij yenimbaak, ‘Nu biyagoñ hinek hanilat. Notneye fofojhinitdok welesiloñdok-kabe nemek nemu tiyemgiñ uñakon nu nemu tinamgiñ tilak.’

46“Unduj doktiña adi woø hatihati hogoli, folofigitanit dapmañ mu tibaak ginej foneej. Kañ metam didimehi adi woø Hatihati Momooñ dapmandapmañnit mokit kahileneej.”

**Talitimeñ heki Jesu honeej uutdok talik lohiginj**

*(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

**26** <sup>1</sup>Jesu adi mede hogohogok u yodapmaañ mihiñjiye indij yeninguk, <sup>2</sup>“Nadiñ be? Bufaañ helewek kañ Ajełodi Yabukiyondañ Yalakapmeguk diniñ hinamuni” nai nihitubu-dulawek. Kañ nai ujanij Me Koburnuñ adi memik kohohik foloñ kameune koloñdabek foloñ utneeñ.”

<sup>3</sup>Nai ujanij me Silonyot diniñ talitimeñ heki ej Judahi’walañ me wapuhu adi Silonyot diniñ me Talitimeñ Wapum Kaifa adi’walañ bop yotriññeñ looñ bopneeñ <sup>4</sup>Jesu dedij tija kabup nehi-hogok honeej uutdok yoña talii lohiginj. <sup>5</sup>Tija indij yoginj, “Hinamuni nai foloñ adi mu tinim. Undineñ adi tiyaugene metamdi mik tubupilatneenej.”

<sup>n</sup> 26:2 Mede i Bagi Mede ginej “Pasova” youkinj.

**Tam niјdi Jesu ki foloј haguwo ime munduј momooјnitdi yougomguk**  
*(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup>Kaј Jesu adi Betani ujoј Saimon koom wede haki tuguk adi yolinej nanaјe hanalune, <sup>7</sup>tam niј adi fooј ime munduј momooј hinek toutnij kawadedi tigij u tiјa woој Jesu mebi foloј yougomguk. Ime munduј momooј u tuwaјij adi lolognit hinek doktiјa <sup>8</sup>mihinije adi u kaј nadiune tuwot mu tubune indiј yogiј, “Nemek tuwaјij lolognit hinek i maњgoјde hogok tububi tilak? <sup>9</sup>Nemek woј adi tuwadok kameune tuwaune muneej wapum beja metam fiyewakahidok yemnim on.”

<sup>10</sup>Unduј yogiј kaј Jesudi u nadiјa indiј yeninguk, “Hidi maњgoјde tam i malabumuј miiј? Adi titij momooј tinambune kawe utumba tilak. <sup>11</sup>Me fiyewakahai adi helemahelemaј hidut ingoј hatiyaneen, ej nu adi hidut yagigi mu hatibaat. <sup>12</sup>Nu agaј denimbek kumumbene nehiwenenej wendok nehitulidokolak. <sup>13</sup>Nu biyagoј hinek hanilat. Kwetkwet daňgoј wooј Mede Momoој yohautatauneej ujoј tam yendi nemek momooј tinamuјak wendok maaј yohautaneen.”

**Judasdi Jesu talitimej kohohik foloј kameјdok wooј mintayemiјa  
 muneej beguk**  
*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup>Kaј Jesu mihiňije 12'walaanij me kubugoј niј wou Judas adi Kaliot yokwetnejeniј. Adi Siloјot dinij talitimej heki'walaј wooј mintaaј <sup>15</sup>indiј yeminadiguk, “Nu Jesu hidi kohohik foloј nobu kamewene maњgoј namneej?” Unduј yeminadiune nai ujaniňgoј muneej silwa 30 kunali miňgiј kaј beguk. <sup>16</sup>Beja nai momooј niј mintaune kaј Jesu kohohik foloј kameјdok yoјa woom hatiguk.

**Jesudi mihiňije dut nanaјe noongoј nagiј**  
*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup>Belet haguwonit mokit, sipakaј dinij hinamuni titiјdok nai tubune Jesu mihiňije adi woој Jesu indiј ninadigij, “Indi kamiј kwet deňgoј Anelodi Yabukiyondaј Yalakapmegukdok<sup>o</sup> hinamuni tiulidokogamnij?”

<sup>18</sup>Unduј yobune yeninguk, “Hidi woој yokwet maaneј fooј me ujamo woј, adi-ku indiј nineј, ‘Henaledi indiј yolak, Naine agaј dulałak doktiјa mihińeye dut du yokenej woој Anelodi Yabukiyondaј Yalakapmeguk wendok muni nanim yolat.’”

<sup>19</sup>Unduј yenimbune mihiňije adi Jesudi mede yeninguk ujakoј takaliјa Anelodi Yabukiyondaј Yalakapmegukdok nanaјe tiulidokoginj. <sup>20</sup>Ala bufalune Jesudi mihiňije 12 yanagilune looj yot maaneј fooј

<sup>o</sup> 26:17 Mede i Bagi Mede ginej “Pasova” youkiј.

nanaje falik ikelemadija Aŋelodi Yabukiyondaaŋ Yalakapmegukdok muninijŋ u nagiŋ. <sup>21</sup>Naŋila Jesudi indiŋ yeninguk, “Nu biyagoŋ hinek hanilat. Hidi’walaanij me niŋdi memik heki kohohik foloŋ napmewek.”

<sup>22</sup>Unduŋ yobune mihiniŋye adi welemulap tiŋa ila molomolom indiŋ ninadigiŋ, “Wapum, nu nobu?”

<sup>23</sup>Unduŋ ninadigiŋ kaŋ yeninguk, “Me nediyen beletŋiŋ nukut maliŋ gineŋ wanaŋ kupmamat me adi kuyendi memik kohohik foloŋ napmewek. <sup>24</sup>Me Kobumuŋ adi Yodoko Mededi yolak wendok tuwot kumuŋ gineŋ waak. Iŋgoŋ me nagila memik kohohik foloŋ kamewek adi yadi malabumuŋ wapum hekiwaak. Me kada, maŋgoŋ tibe mintaguk.”

<sup>25</sup>Unduŋ yobune Judas bolik timindok nadija ikuk adibo ninadiguk, “Henale, nu nobu?”

Ninadiune Jesudibo ninguk, “Du da yolaŋ uŋakon.”

### Jesudi mihiniŋye dumuŋ yemguk

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kolin 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup>Nanaje hanajila Jesudi belet niŋ tiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaŋ wobunaŋ mihiniŋye indiŋ yeniŋa yemguk, “Tiŋa naneŋ. I na’walaŋ foloone.”

<sup>27</sup>U yemiŋa ime toutbo tiŋa Bepaŋ niutumbaŋ indiŋ yeniŋa yemguk, “Hidi hogohogok wanakan nadapmaneŋ. <sup>28</sup>I na’walaŋ naŋgatne, u yofolok kobuli titiŋdok kwatnelat. Wendi metam fe’walaŋ kadakaniŋhik hogohogok youtekuyembaak. <sup>29</sup>Tiŋa indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Nu wain kwetfoloŋ iŋgoŋ kotigoŋ nemu naaŋ hatigene kougoŋ wain gitipmuŋ Bepaŋ’walaŋ Hatihati Uŋgoniŋ gineŋ ilaja hidut wanaŋ naneem.”

<sup>30</sup>Unduŋ yodapmaune kap niŋ todapmaaŋ fooŋ buŋa woŋ Oliwa Tuwai foloŋ logiŋ.

### Jesudi timiŋ wendok welemulap nadija mihiniŋye mede yeniŋkiliti titauguk

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup>Looŋ Jesudi mihiniŋye indiŋ yeninguk, “Youkudip Mededi indiŋ yolak, ‘Nu dompa kadokome ulukumumbene dompa heki adi u kaŋ momoŋ kwetkwet udapmaneŋ.’ Unduŋ yolak doktiŋa kamiŋ mambip yendok hidi nadisukilitihik fiyalune binabuŋa momodapmaneŋ. <sup>32</sup>Unduŋ tineŋ iŋgoŋ nu kotigoŋ kaikaŋ pilaliŋa Galilide timeŋ waat.”

<sup>33</sup>Unduŋ yobune Pitadibo indiŋ ninguk, “Mekuyahi noli bigabuŋa momoneŋ, iŋgoŋ nu adi tuwot mu bigabit hinek.”

<sup>34</sup>Unduŋ niŋguk kaŋ Jesudibo Pita niŋguk, “Biyagoŋ hinek ganime nadiweŋ. Du kamiŋ timiŋ yendok pupupdi mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulauŋ nai lufomkulitniŋ yobeŋ.”

<sup>35</sup>Kaŋ Pitadi yoguk, “Da gula nu maan nulukumunjok yonen, iŋgoŋ nu mu nadigamulat mu yobit. Mokoŋ hinek!”

Kaŋ Jesu mihiŋiye nolidi maaŋ tubulodaŋ undugoŋ yogiŋ.

**Oliwa Tuwai foloŋ looŋ ninadi kwanai tine ugiŋ  
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)**

<sup>36</sup> Unduŋ yoŋa ugiŋ woŋ kwet niŋ wou Getsemani uŋor wosuwaŋ Jesudi mihiŋiye indiŋ yeninguk, “Hidi iŋgoŋ hatune nu gwaŋ woŋ Bepaŋ ninadiwit.”

<sup>37</sup> Unduŋ yeniŋa Pita tiŋa Sebedi mihiŋiyat Jems dut Jon hogok yanagila ugiŋ. Woon welemulap wapum hinek nadiŋa nadimalabudaŋ <sup>38</sup> mewoi u indiŋ yeninguk, “Welemulap kisaŋ hinek nadiŋa kumundegoŋ nadilat ale iŋgoŋ hali nehiulihilune Bepaŋ ninadiwit.”

<sup>39</sup> Unduŋ yeniŋa kabe-muniniŋ uuyenŋ kwetfoloŋ maaŋ foŋ namanda kwetfoloŋ tubuwopmobula indiŋ ninadiguk, “O me Baŋ, malabumuŋ i kedem beyakutdok nadilaŋ kaŋ kedem liliwenekutnambeŋ. Iŋgoŋ nu yolat doktiŋa moŋ, da nadilaŋ unduŋ tiben.”

<sup>40</sup> Unduŋ ninadiŋa kotigoŋ udaneeŋ buŋa mihiŋiye lufomkulitniŋ damo hadeitu yabuŋa Pita indiŋ niŋguk, “Hidi nehiulihija damo kaipmuŋ-kabe nemu be itneŋ ale damo hogok tiŋ? <sup>41</sup> Tigene tikamanda gineŋ gweheyeenŋ maneeneŋ doktiŋa hogok-kabe niŋ haliŋa ninadi kwanai tineŋ. Welelik adi loda tilak iŋgoŋ foloohikdi malabuda tilak.”

<sup>42</sup> Unduŋ yeniŋa kotigoŋ woŋ indiŋ ninadiguk, “O me Baŋ, nemek malabumuŋ i nolomitdok nadiune tuwot mu tubune kaŋ fiit kedem nadidapmawe du'walaŋ mededi fafaŋewek.”

<sup>43</sup> Unduŋ ninadiŋa kotigoŋ udaneeŋ buŋa mihiŋiye damo deihakagiŋ buŋa yabuŋuk, adi dahuŋik malabuda tubune damo hogok deihakiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Tiŋa biyabuŋa udaneeŋ woŋ ninadi koom tuguk uŋakon tuguk. Unduŋ tiŋa woŋambuŋat tiŋa ninadi kwanai tubune nai lufomkulitniŋ tuguk.

<sup>45</sup> Ninadidapmaŋ woŋ mihiŋiye indiŋ yeninguk, “Hidi damo dahakulema kwanai kougoŋ be ha-tiŋ? Nai agaŋ bulak! Me Kobumuŋ adi agaŋ bolik titiŋ medi kadakaninŋ titiŋ heki'walaŋ kohohik foloŋ kamelak. <sup>46</sup> Mu pilalune wam, me nanagila memik kohohik foloŋ napmeweŋ agaŋ nihitubu-dulalak i kaiŋ!”

**Judasdi Jesu memik kohohik foloŋ kameguk  
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:1-11)**

<sup>47</sup> Jesu adi mede hayenilu mihiŋiye 12'walaaninŋ me niŋ wou Judas tiŋa mebop wapum adi Judahi'walaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ eŋ me wapuhidi yeningkulune mik diniŋ bomboŋ wanaj mongola Jesu heki hakiŋneŋ bugiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Koom Judasdi me Jesu honedok bugiŋ indiŋ yenindakaleguk, “Nu me looŋ honeeŋ siŋgoŋgome tibit kaŋ uŋakon honeneŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Unduŋ yeniŋa ujaningŋoŋ Jesu heki hakiŋneŋ busuwaŋ looŋ Jesu indiŋ niŋa siŋgoŋgomeguk, “Henale, timiŋ kedem.”

<sup>50</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi indiŋ niŋguk, “Notne, du nemek tibe buŋaŋ u pilap tiben̄.”

Unduŋ yayolune me heki wendi labuŋa Jesu honefaſaŋe tigiŋ. <sup>51</sup>Kaŋ me Jesu dut hakiŋ adi'walaanij me niŋ miknoŋŋij tamali tiŋa Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapum'walaŋ tipilapilaye-meŋiŋ magi filodiguk. <sup>52</sup>Unduŋ tubune Jesudi mihinŋij mik tuguk u indiŋ niŋguk, “Miknoŋge kotigoŋ kwelineŋ dahiune fowek. Nebek niŋ miknoŋdi mik tubune kaŋ kibi maanŋ miknoŋdi ulukumundok. <sup>53</sup>Du mube nadilaŋ? Nu Batne nimbene aŋelo bop wapum, memik bop 12 wendok tuwot yalakapmelak u yapmeune foŋ̄ kedem mube nehitubu-lodaneŋ yoŋ̄a unduŋ tilaŋ? <sup>54</sup>Unduŋ tibit adi nutok Youkudip Mede gineŋ kigili mede hatak u folooŋ deti mintawek?”

<sup>55</sup>Unduŋ yoŋ̄a mebop nagitne bugiŋ heki u indiŋ yeninguk, “Hidi nu mikbe tubupilale tilat doktiŋa miknoŋ eŋ̄ tebe bohom beŋa nohonene bunjt? Nu helemahelemaŋ Siloŋyotneŋ metam Mede Momooŋ yenindidime hati tilat, kaŋ nai uŋjanij mangoŋde mu nohoneyŋ? <sup>56</sup>Iŋgoŋ yoŋ̄ adi Youkudip Mede polofet hekidi youkiŋ wendi folooŋ mintadok tiŋ̄.”

Kaŋ mihinŋije hogohogok wanakaŋ Jesu bikabuŋa momodapmaŋ tigiŋ.

**Jesu mede gineŋ kameŋdok nagila Kaifa yolineŋ logiŋ**  
*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:12-14, 19-24)*

<sup>57</sup>Kaŋ mikme heki adi Jesu nagila Siloŋyot diniŋ Talitimeŋ Wapum Kaifa yolineŋ ugiŋ. Me Yodoko Mede henale eŋ̄ Judah'i'walaŋ me wapuhi adi aŋaŋ koom buŋa Kaifa yolineŋ bopneeŋ hakiŋ. <sup>58</sup>Unduŋ tubune Pita adi gikiŋgoŋ yali yayabukuwalı uguk. Wosuwaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ Talitimeŋ Wapum yoli hamuheneŋ foŋ̄ Jesu dediŋ timineŋ u kawit yoŋ̄a mikme heki ikiŋneŋ uŋgoŋ noŋgoŋ ikiŋ. <sup>59</sup>Kaŋ me Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapuhi eŋ̄ Judah'i'walaŋ kansol heki adi mede yalaŋ neeŋ yotubumintaune Jesu uutdok yoŋ̄a mede nadinadi kwanai tigiŋ. <sup>60</sup>Kaŋ metam feedi mede yalaŋ fee habeyeenŋ labu niyagiŋ, iŋgoŋ medehik wendi Jesu ulukumundok tuwot mu tuluguk.

<sup>61</sup>Unduŋ hatulune meyat lufomdi looŋ yali indiŋ yogumuk. “Me i indiŋ yoguk, ‘Nu Bepaŋ'walaŋ Siloŋyot u uyakula melenai lufomkulitniŋ gineŋ gitipmuŋ kedem mawaat.’ Unduŋ yobune nadigumut.”

<sup>62</sup>Unduŋ yobune Siloŋyot diniŋ Talitimeŋ Wapumdi pilali yali Jesu indiŋ ninadiguk, “Mede ganiŋ u biyagoŋ be dediŋ? Deti mede nemu tubu-udaneyemulaŋ?” <sup>63</sup>Unduŋ ninadiguk kaŋ Jesu adi mede map yakuk. Kaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapumdi kotigoŋ indiŋ niŋguk, “Bepaŋ Hatihatinit namanda foloŋ ganinadiwe biyagoŋ hinek, didimeŋgoŋ yobeŋ. Du biyagoŋ hinek-kube Kilisto, Bepaŋ'walaŋ mihinŋiŋ?”

<sup>64</sup>Unduŋ ninadiune Jesudi indiŋ yoguk, “Eeŋ, yolaŋ uŋakoŋ. Tiŋa hanimbe nadineŋ. Me Kobumuŋ adi kougoŋ Bepaŋ Saŋinij Molom kohon didimeniŋneŋkade ila kunum mulukwaŋ gineŋ buune kaneenŋ.”

<sup>65</sup>Unduŋ yobune Siloŋyot diniŋ Talitimeŋ Wapum adi kisan nadikadakaŋ ne'walaŋ tinahukutŋiŋ tububulagineeŋ yoguk, "Adi Bepaŋ nintifo tilak u hide-ku agaŋ nadinjut doktiŋa kotigoŋ aditok mede mu yodok. <sup>66</sup>A hidi dediŋ nadiiŋ?"

Kaŋ adibo indiŋ yogiŋ, "Kadakaniŋ tiŋak doktiŋa kumundok gigit tilak."

<sup>67</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa me nolidi namanda foloŋ maluluk suwambakinj ej nolidi kohohik wobuŋa youkiŋ. Kaŋ nolidi kohohik tububateyeerŋ namandaneŋkade ulaŋa utapmakaliŋa <sup>68</sup>niŋgiŋ, "Kilisto, du polofet biyagoŋ nobu hatiliweŋ kaŋ nebek gutak u kedem ninimbu nadinim?"

### Pitadi Jesu mu nadimilat yoguk

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup>Unduŋ tulune Pita adi hamuheneŋ fakaŋ uŋgoŋ hakuk. Hatune tipilapilaye tamkuya niŋdi wooŋ niŋguk, "Du maaŋ Jesu Galiliniŋ dut uŋgoŋ hatilaŋ."

<sup>70</sup>Unduŋ nimbune adi me u ikiŋ namandahik foloŋ yokamehebi tiŋa yoguk, "Du nemek mede yolaŋ u nu mu nadilat."

<sup>71</sup>Unduŋ yoŋa taliyeme foloŋ fooŋ wene tulune tipilapilaye tamkuya niŋdibo kaŋ metam indiŋ yeninguk, "Me yoŋ adi Jesu Nasaletniŋ dut hatilak."

<sup>72</sup>Unduŋ yenimbune Pitadi Bepaŋ namanda foloŋ yofafajeerŋ koti yokamehebiŋa indiŋ yoguk, "Nu me u mu nadimilat."

<sup>73</sup>Kabe-muniniŋ yali me nolidibo Pita yakukneŋ uŋgoŋ wooŋ yali niŋgiŋ, "Medege kiyoŋdi ninindakalelak. Niŋ du iŋakoŋ."

<sup>74</sup>Unduŋ nimbune kotigoŋ Bepaŋ namanda foloŋ mede yofafaje tiŋa mede muyoyo yoŋa yeninguk, "Nu me u yoiŋ u biyaku mu nadimilat."

Unduŋ yolune nai ujaninggoŋ pupup kutiguk. <sup>75</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi mede indiŋ niŋguk u naditomguk. "Pupupdi mu kutilune du nu mu nadinamulaŋ nai lufomkulitniŋ yobeŋ," niŋguk u naditomuŋa fakaŋ fwooŋ makat gibita kokuk.

### Jesu nagila Pailat'walaŋ ugiŋ

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

**27** <sup>1</sup>Helehautaune Judahi'walaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapuhi ej me wapuhi hogohogok wanaj bopneeŋ Jesu folofigita miŋa ulukumujdok mede yodapmagij. <sup>2</sup>Unduŋ yodapmaune Jesu kohoŋ ibikilitiŋa nagila wooŋ Lomahi'walaŋ me wapum Pailat kohoŋ foloŋ kamegiŋ.

### Judas siyoŋ fooŋ kumuŋguk

<sup>3</sup> Jesu kumundok nindapmaune Judas bolik timiŋguk adi mangor tibe unduŋ tiŋat yoŋa bulaniŋgoŋ nadiŋa muneerŋ silwa 30 mongokuk u

kotigoj beja wooj Judahi'walaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimej eŋ me wapuhi heki yemguk. <sup>4</sup>Tiŋa indiŋ yeninguk, "Nu yom tiŋa me didimeniŋ u bolik timiŋa memik kohohik foloŋ kameŋat kaŋ kumuŋdok nindapmaiŋ."

Kaŋ adibo niŋgiŋ, "Indi maŋgoŋde buŋa ninilaŋ. U da'walaŋ nemek."

<sup>5</sup>Unduŋ niŋa muneeŋ u mu begin kaŋ Judas adi muneeŋ u beja wooj Siloŋyot maaneŋ beyakulune foyagij kaŋ wooj siyoŋ fooŋ wodiguk.

<sup>6</sup>Kaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimej eŋ me wapuhi adi muneeŋ u wooj ugamali mongo bopneej indiŋ yogiŋ, "Muneeŋ yoŋ adi me naŋgatnit, unduŋ doktiŋa woŋ adi siloŋdok mu kamenim."

<sup>7</sup>Unduŋ tiŋa muneeŋ wendi maŋgoŋ tinim yoŋa kiyonadi tigiŋ, tihake me niŋ kwet kabot tutumbaluguk'walaŋ kwet me yokwet kweetniŋhidi buŋa uŋoŋ hatiŋa kumumbu yehiwenedok tuwagiŋ. <sup>8</sup>Kaŋ kwet u wou Naŋgat Kwet yogiŋ fafaŋenij hatak. <sup>9</sup>Kaŋ Polofet Jelemaiya'walaŋ mede folooŋnit tuguk. Mede indiŋ yoguk:

"Isilaehi medi muneeŋ silwa 30 wendok tuwot me u tuwadok yogiŋ,

<sup>10</sup>muneeŋ meenij tuwaŋij sidokoguk wendi me kwetkabot tuluguk'walaŋ kwet u tuwagiŋ. Wapumdi naniŋguk wendok tuwot tigiŋ."

### Pailatdi Jesu ninadi tuguk

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup>Jesu nagila wooj Pailat namanda foloŋ kameune yakuk. Kaŋ Pailatdi indiŋ ninadiguk, "Judahi'walaŋ me mapme du-ku be?"

Kaŋ Jesudibo niŋguk, "Yolaŋ uŋakon."

<sup>12</sup>Kaŋ Siloŋyot diniŋ talitimej wapuhi eŋ me wapuhidi mede gineŋ kameeŋ mede mebimebi niŋgiŋ iŋgoŋ Jesudi toboniŋ-kabe nemu tubu-udaneyemguk. <sup>13</sup>Kaŋ Pailatdi ninadiguk, "Du'walaŋ mede malabuhi mintaiŋ kaŋ du deti toboniŋ nemu tubu-udanelan?"

<sup>14</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi Pailat'walaŋ medenij-kabe undugoŋ nemu tubu-udanemimbune adi boho kisaj tuguk.

### Pailatdi Jesu koloŋdabek foloŋ ukambiyatdok yodapmaguk

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38-19:16)

<sup>15</sup>Gulet indigoŋ Anelodi Yabukiyondaŋ Yalakapmeguk diniŋ nai foloŋ Judahidi me yot fafaŋenijneŋ hakagiŋ me niŋ wou yoyagiŋ kaŋ Pailatdi nadidapmaaŋ niŋkulune fooŋ uluguk. <sup>16</sup>Ala nai uŋaniŋ me mik molo hinek wou Balabas adiyen yot fafaŋenijneŋ hakuk. <sup>17</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa metam hogohogok buŋa bopnegiŋ kaŋ Pailatdi yeninadiguk, "Nedigoŋ niŋkule fooŋ wek nadiiŋ? Balabasbe, be Jesu wou noli Kilisto yoŋ adi?"

<sup>18</sup>Pailatdi Judahi me wapuhi'walaŋ nadigalkahik agaŋ kaŋ nadiguk. Adi metam feedi Jesu kelegiŋ u yabuŋa Jesudok nadiune tuwot mu tuguk wendoktiŋa Pailat'walaŋ nagi ugiŋ. Pailat adi u agaŋ nadikabeleen yeninadi unduŋ tuguk.

<sup>19</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa Pailat adi mede yodapmandapmaŋ kumopop foloŋ itune tamjindi mede indiŋ kamemimbune uguk, “Du me didimeniŋ wendi’walaŋ medeŋiŋ-kabe nemu tihikawen. Nu kamiŋ aditegoŋ lihineŋat tiŋa welefigita kisaŋ hanadimilat.”

<sup>20</sup> Kaŋ Judahi’walaŋ me wapuhi eŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapuhi adi metam yeniŋgine tiŋa indiŋ yoneŋ yeniŋgi, “Balabas bikabune wek kaŋ Jesu uut titiŋdok.”

<sup>21</sup> Kaŋ Pailatdi kotigoŋ yeninadiguk, “Meyat lufom ye’walaaniŋ nedigoŋ bikabe wek nadiŋ?”

Kaŋ adi yogiŋ, “Balabas.”

<sup>22</sup> Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ yeniŋguk, “Kaŋ Jesu, wou noli Kilisto niiŋ, adi dediŋ timimbit?”

Unduŋ yeninadiune adi kikasop tiŋa yogiŋ, “Koloŋdabek foloŋ kumumbek!”

<sup>23</sup> Kaŋ Pailatdi kotigoŋ indiŋ yeninadiguk, “Maŋgoŋ yom hinek tiŋak?”

Unduŋ yeninadiune gibitaŋ kakaliŋa yogiŋ, “Koloŋdabek foloŋ kumumbek!”

<sup>24</sup> Unduŋ tubune Pailatdi yeniŋkulemait yoŋa tuguk iŋgoŋ tuwot moŋ, toboniŋ milk tubupilatdok undiniŋ totubune moŋ kaŋ ime gilimimbune dauhik foloŋgoŋ uŋgoŋ kohoaŋ youtela yeniŋguk, “Me didimeniŋ i utneŋ kaŋ yom nu mu nohonewek. U nemek hidetok gigit bihamulat.”

<sup>25</sup> Unduŋ yenimbune yogiŋ, “Adi’walaŋ kumuŋŋiŋ diniŋ kibikoŋ malabumur u inde tiŋa wapmihiniye inde foloŋ lowaak.”

<sup>26</sup> Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Balabas bikabune uguk, kaŋ yodapmaune Jesu kiyegelep dendemnitdi utubukadakaŋ koloŋdabek foloŋ utne nagi ugiŋ.

### Mikme hekidi Jesu ula nimpekit tigiŋ

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Unduŋ tiŋa Pailat mikmeniyedi nagila foŋ woŋ gapman’walaŋ gimbahaiŋ gineŋ yowawaliweŋ ugiŋ. Uŋoŋ uune mikme hogohogok buŋa bopneginj.

<sup>28</sup> Bopneerj kelemadiŋa Jesu ne’walaŋ tinahukutniŋ u kwihikulimiŋa mapme diniŋ tinahukut gimininj tinahukulimiŋgiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Eŋ mundendemdi gwaikelemadiŋa mapme kuluŋ welewеле tiŋa mebi foloŋ mokomingiŋ. Tiŋa kuyaŋ niŋ kohoaŋ didimeniŋneŋkade mimbune honeerj yakuk. Kaŋ heben gineŋ woŋ mulelem timiŋa nimpekit tiŋa indiŋ niŋgi, “O Judame heki’walaŋ Mapme! Ganintloyam!”

<sup>30</sup> Unduŋ niŋa suwambali kuyaŋ mimbune honeyakuk u lomtiŋa wendigoŋ ki foloŋ ukiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Nemenemek u timindapmaaŋ tinahukut gimininj u kotigoŋ kwihikulimiŋa ne’walaŋ dahidahidi tinahukulimiŋa koloŋdabek foloŋ utne nagi ugiŋ.

### Jesu koloŋdabek foloŋ ukambiyakiŋ

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Nagila uŋila talipmeŋ me niŋ tubumintagiŋ, wou Saimon, adi Sailini yokwetneŋnij. Ala mikme hekidi niŋgigineune Jesu tubulodaŋ

koloñdabeknij bemguk. <sup>33</sup>Bembune wooj kwet wou niј Golgata ujoj wosuwagiј. (Kwet wou u mebi inde'walaј mede foloј me mebi kitili).

<sup>34</sup>Wosuwaan wain ime haguwo buukaaj dut miñobugiј u nawek yo miñgiј iñgoј buukaaj nakaaj wabi tuguk.

<sup>35</sup>Kaј wabiјa koloñdabek foloј ukambiyakiј. Ukambiyalune yatu mikme hekidi kat kula dahidahinij nehitok daneej moñgokiј. <sup>36</sup>Unduj tiјa ungoј kamadi hakiј. <sup>37</sup>Ej koloñdabek ki foloј mebiñij indiј youla ukiј. "Yoј adi Jesu, Judahi'walaј Mapme."

<sup>38</sup>Tija undugoј kubome lufom maaj koloñdabek foloј widihiyambyakiј, noli kohoј didimenejnejkade ej noli kohoј kapmadinejkade. <sup>39</sup>Kaј metam kalakapmeer woñambuјat tiјa Jesu kaј mebiguguј tiјa indiј niñfokoyagiј, <sup>40</sup>"Da dibek ale Silonyot uyakula helebufa lufomkulitniј maaneј kotigoј makufulawе yoguј detiјa da folooge mu tubulodalan! Be du Bepaј'walaј mihi biyagoј nobu hatiliwej kaј koloñdabek debek mu bikabuјa folaj!"

<sup>41</sup>Kaј Silonyot diniј talitimej wapuhi ej Yodoko Mede henale tiјa me wapuhi noli, adi maaj mede niñfoko tiјa indiј yogiј, <sup>42</sup>"Metam noli kedem yehitubu-lodayauguk iñgoј ne folooј i debek ti mu tubulodalak oј. Adi Isilaehi indi'walaј Mapme biyagoј nobu hatiliwek kaј koloñdabek gineniј fooj buune adi'walaјkade hogok udapmanim. <sup>43</sup>Tija undugoј 'na Bepaј mihijiј' yoјa nadisukilitiј Bepaј'walaјkade nobu kameune hatiwek kaј Bepaјdi aditok nadimiјa kedem tubulodaluwек." <sup>44</sup>Me kadakahiyat Jesu dut widihiyambyakiј adi maaj undugoј Jesu niñfoko ya tugumuk.

### Jesu kumuñguk

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup>Unduj hatimilune mele lekiñgoј tuguk, kaј kwet wanakaј mambip tubudapmaaj halune wooј 3 kilok tuguk. <sup>46</sup>3 kilok tulune Jesudi gibita kutifiyeen indiј yoguk, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabatani." U indi'walaј mede foloј indiј, "Bepaјne, Bepaјne, mañgoјde binabulaј?"

<sup>47</sup>Kaј metam ujoј yakiј heki adi u nadiјa nolidi indiј yogiј, "Ilaija kutinilak." <sup>48</sup>Kaј me niј adi u nadiјa kiyaneej wooј imenjwaј yage wou "spans"<sup>p</sup> u tiјa wain ime buukaaj ginej kupmaune sinintaune tiјa kusek diki foloј ibikilitiјa tiјa loor Jesudi dundupnawek yoјa mami foloј kameguk. <sup>49</sup>Kaј me nolidi kamehemetiјa indiј yogiј, "Du wabiune Ilaijadi biyagoј nobu buja tubulodau founе kanim ale."

<sup>50</sup>Unduj yayolune Jesu yakawe wapum toјa kumuñguk.

<sup>51</sup>Kumumbune Silonyot maaneј haule bulubuluyej kakaj wodihep

<sup>p</sup> 27:48 "Spans" woј adi imenjwaј maaneј yage ikiј diniј wou. Ala yage u mateles dabugon kulakulayehi doktiјa ime ginej fulaune ime yage wendok ginej sininta tilak.

tuluguk u wahiŋ dikineŋ tububihila lekiŋgoŋ hinek tawatafooŋ dikineŋ tawadapmaguk. Kaŋ kenim wapum tiŋa kwet mahamulune kawade wapuhi tawa tigij. <sup>52</sup>Tiŋa undugoŋ meyotneŋ koŋ mami dilitomtaune metam didimehi nadisukilitihinit koom kumumbu yehiwenegiŋ heki adi kaikaŋ hakij. <sup>53</sup>Ala Jesu ne kaikaŋ pilali talitimeŋ tiyembune koŋ u biyabuŋa pilali Jesu dut Jelusalem uŋoŋ loune meenij feedi yabugij.

<sup>54</sup>Kaŋ mikme heki tiŋa talitimeŋhik Jesu kamadi yakiŋ heki adi kenim eŋ nemenemek noli hogohogok u mintaune kaŋ muntaaŋ yogiŋ, “Biyagoŋ hinek, me ya Bepaŋ mihiŋij.”

<sup>55</sup>Jesu ukiŋ uŋanij tamwoi fee adi kabe-kweetniŋgoŋ gwaŋ yali nemenemek mintaguk u kagiŋ. Tam heki woŋ adi Jesudi Galili be Judiya kwetneŋ yaulune keleyauŋa tubulodayagiŋ. <sup>56</sup>Adi’walaŋ lekiŋgoŋhik gineŋ tamwoi indindi yakiŋ: Maliya Madala yokwetneŋnij, eŋ Maliya Jems dut Josep mehik, tiŋa Sebedi mihiŋiyat diniŋ mehik.

**Jesu sigiŋ gitnem koŋ gineŋ kamegiŋ**  
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup>Alimatiya yokwetneŋnij me niŋ muneeŋ bomboŋnit wou Josep, adi maaŋ Jesu keleyauŋa Mede Momooŋ nadinadi tuluguk. Ala tebeledalune <sup>58</sup>adi woŋ Pailat Jesu sigiŋ gitnemdok ninadiune Pailatdi mede yodapmaune mikmeŋyedi sigiŋ gitnem miŋgiŋ. <sup>59</sup>Kaŋ Josepdi haule fafau kobulidi tiŋa yauneeŋ bemja uguk. <sup>60</sup>Wooŋ netok yoŋa kawade gineŋ koŋ wamu-utumbaune hakukneŋ uŋgoŋ woŋ kameguk. Kameeŋ fooŋ buŋa kawade wapum niŋ siloneune woŋ koŋ mami teheŋa yatuguk kaŋ mauguk. <sup>61</sup>Maliya Madalaniŋ eŋ Maliya noli adi yamaŋgoŋ uŋgoŋ ila kagumuk.

**Mikme hekidi Jesu’walaŋ koŋ mami kadokogiŋ**

<sup>62</sup>Heleune Sonda-kwanai haniŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapuhi eŋ Falisi me heki adi wanakaŋ buŋa bopneeŋ Pailat’walaŋ ugiŋ. Wooŋ niŋgiŋ, <sup>63</sup>“Me wapum, indi mede niŋ naditomuaŋ bam u ganinim. Me yalaŋ-me u kaipmuŋ hatinila indiŋ yoguk, ‘Kumuŋa melenai lufomkulitniŋ tubune kotigoŋ kaikaŋ pilalaat.’

<sup>64</sup>“Unduŋ yogukneŋ ala tiyaugene mihiŋiyedi woŋ sigiŋ gitnem tiŋa woŋ kamehebiŋa yalaŋ e, agaŋ pilalak yoneeneŋ. Unduŋ doktiŋa mikme yenimbune woŋ koŋ mami gineŋ uŋgoŋ fafaŋeŋgoŋ kadoko halune melenai lufomkulitniŋ u dapmawaak. Maŋgoŋde, yalaŋ timeniŋ agaŋ hatakneŋ tiyaugene mindaŋ ibo yokamandaneeŋ kaŋ yalaŋ mededi wapum tibaakneŋ, wendoktiŋa nadibediŋa buŋa ganiyam.”

<sup>65</sup>Unduŋ yogiŋ kaŋ Pailatdi yeninguk, “Kedem ale mikme i hamulat i yahaje woŋ hidi hide dedidediŋ tiŋa tubukilitineŋ nadiŋ wendok tuwot tiŋa koŋ mami momooŋgoŋ hinek uhekilitineŋ.”

<sup>66</sup> Unduŋ yenimbune mikme heki yanagila woŋ koŋ mami tubukilitiŋa nebek niŋdi hogok dilitomfit tibaakneŋ yoŋa fek yeme foloŋ kameeŋ mikme heki uŋgoŋ kamadi hakij.

**Jesu kotigoŋ kaikaŋ pilakuk**  
*(Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

**28** <sup>1</sup>Sabat nai dapmaune Sonda foloŋ haniŋ timiŋ helehelede Maliya Madalaniŋ ej Maliya noli adi Jesu kamegiŋ u kade ugumuk. <sup>2</sup>Talipmeŋ ulune kenim gibitaŋ tubune Wapum'walaŋ aŋelo niŋdi kunum gineniŋ foŋ kawade wapum bom mami foloŋ uhekilitiŋ u siloneune magineŋ uune kawade foloŋ uŋgoŋ looŋ ikuk. <sup>3</sup>Folonamanda yoŋ adi meledi diwe holiholijelak dabugon ej tinahukutniŋ adi fafau niyaniŋa hinek. <sup>4</sup>Kaŋ mikme koŋ mami kadokoŋoŋ yakij heki adi undiniŋ kaŋ tiguluguluyeŋ duwaŋ maaŋ nadibubuye tiŋa dabaŋ wele haliugiŋ.

<sup>5</sup>Kaŋ tamyat wosuwaune aŋelodi indiŋ yeninguk, “Hidi mutta mu tidemek, na agaŋ nadilat. Hidi Jesu koloŋdabek foloŋ ukiŋ u kakaoŋdok bamuk. <sup>6</sup>Ingoŋ adi iŋoŋ mu hatak. Adi koom haniŋguk undugoŋ tiŋa agaŋ pilalak. Ale hidi buŋa kwelikor hogok i kademek. <sup>7</sup>Tiŋa pilap hinek woŋ mihiŋiye indiŋ yenindemek, ‘Jesu agaŋ kaikaŋ pilalak, tiŋa Galilide timeŋ ulak, ala hidi uŋoŋ woŋ kaneen.’ Mede agaŋ uŋakoŋ hogok hanilat.”

<sup>8</sup>Unduŋ yenimbu tamyat i udaneeŋ mutta maaŋ ej nadifo maaŋ tiŋa mihiŋiye gigitmede u yeninde kiyane hogok ugumuk. <sup>9</sup>Ulune Jesudi uŋjaniŋgoŋ mintayemiŋa yeninguk, “Nadifo tidemek.”

Unduŋ yenimbune adi hebeŋ gineŋ maaŋ hali kayon honeeŋ niutumbagumuk. <sup>10</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi yeninguk, “Hidi mutta mu tidemek. Woŋ notneye yenimbune Galili gwaŋ woŋ nabuneeŋ.”

#### Mikme heki'walaŋ kahat

<sup>11</sup>Tamyat ulune mikme koŋ mami kadokogiŋ heki adi'walaanii me nolidi kiyaneeŋ woŋ Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ wapuhi nemek mintaguk hogohogok wendok kahat tiyemgiŋ. <sup>12</sup>Unduŋ tubune Silonyot diniŋ talitimeŋ hekidibo Judahi me wapuhi noli hogohogok wanakaŋ yenimbu buŋa bopneeŋ mede yonadi tiŋa mikme heki muneeŋ wapumdi yehituwagiŋ. <sup>13</sup>Tiŋa indiŋ yodok yeningiŋ, “‘Tomiŋ damo dahakaulene mihiŋiyedi buŋa sigiŋ gitnem kuboneeŋ bemja uŋit.’ <sup>14</sup>Mede u gapman wapumdi nadija dediŋ tihambekneŋ yoŋa mutta mu tineŋ, inde kedem tubukulemanim ale.”

<sup>15</sup>Unduŋ yenimbune mikme heki adi muneeŋ moŋgola mede yeningiŋ wendok tuwot takaliŋa tigiŋ. Unduŋ tubune yalaŋ mede wendi Judahi'walaŋ hautadapmaaŋ hakukdi indidegoŋ hatak.

**Jesudi mihiŋiye kweboboe foloŋ mintayemiŋa kwanai-medə yeniŋguk  
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)**

<sup>16</sup>Kaŋ mihiriŋiye 11 adi Jesu ne koom Galili kwetneŋ tuwai niŋ foloŋ loloŋdok yeningukneŋ uŋgoŋ login. <sup>17</sup>Looŋ Jesu uŋgoŋ kahila moŋ kaŋ maŋ hali mulelem timiŋa niutumbagiŋ. Ingoŋ noli kabeyeŋ welelufom tigiŋ.

<sup>18</sup>Kaŋ Jesudi yehitubu-dulaŋ yali indiŋ yeninguk, “Bepaŋdi saŋiniŋ hogohogok kunum diniŋ be kwet diniŋ u nutok namdapmaguk. <sup>19</sup>Unduŋ doktiŋa hidi kwetkwet indigoŋ tuwot udapmaaŋ metam hogohogok Mede Momooŋ yenindapmaune nadiŋa nu’walaŋ kayoŋbopneye mintadapmaneeŋ, tiŋa Baŋ, Mihi eŋ Ungoniŋ Munabuli’walaŋ wou gineŋ yehitomboyouna Imeyout tiyemneeŋ. <sup>20</sup>Eŋ mede hogohogok hanindidimegut u yenindidimeune takalidapmaneeŋ. Tiŋa indiŋ hanimbe nadineŋ. Nu helemahelemaŋ hidut hatitawene kwet diniŋ nai dapmawaak.”